



KATALOG BPS: 1201.

Buletin Statistik Bulanan  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# INDIKATOR EKONOMI

*Economic Indicators*

Okttober  
*October*

2006



**BPS** Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia

## KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi statistik bulanan yang pertama-tama diterbitkan secara teratur oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (sebelumnya disebut Biro Pusat Statistik) adalah STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR pada awal tahun 1950. Publikasi tersebut memuat statistik ekonomi dan keuangan yang cukup luas untuk berbagai keperluan pengamatan dan analisa ekonomi.

Namun keadaan yang mulai memburuk pada awal 1963, antara lain dalam kelancaran administrasi pemerintah menyebabkan STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR terancam kelangsungannya sehingga nomor terakhir yang sempat terbit adalah edisi Juli - Agustus 1963.

Kegiatan statistik praktis mengalami kelumpuhan karena buruknya keadaan pada waktu itu. Sejak tahun 1966 kehidupan secara normal mulai dirintis kembali dan sudah tentu statistik yang baik sangat dirasakan kebutuhannya. Ini ditanggulangi dengan menerbitkan buletin resmi baru yang berjudul Warta BPS pada bulan Juni 1966. Jangkauan isinya masih tetap terbatas dan akhirnya terhenti pada edisi No. 36, Bulan Mei 1969.

Kehidupan ekonomi, sosial dan pemerintahan pada waktu itu sudah mulai mengarah kepada perbaikan dan keadaan yang lebih mantap, dan pada bulan April 1969 pemerintah telah memulai pelaksanaan pembangunan melalui PELITA TAHAP I. Agar pengamatan yang seksama terhadap tingkat stabilitas dan sentuhan dari usaha-usaha pembangunan pada segala sektor kehidupan ekonomi dan sosial dapat dilakukan, maka penyajian statistik bulanan perlu sekali disempurnakan dan dikembangkan.

Usaha-usaha kearah itu akhirnya dijelmakan dalam bentuk publikasi bulanan baru yang berjudul INDIKATOR EKONOMI yang pertama kali terbit pada bulan Januari 1970 dengan isinya yang masih sederhana. Usaha-usaha pengembangannya masih tetap perlu dilakukan secara berangsur-angsur.

Data statistik yang merupakan isi dari publikasi tersebut bahan-bahannya dikumpulkan dan disiapkan oleh bagian-bagian pada Badan Pusat Statistik, dan sebagian diantaranya merupakan data sekunder.

Mulai edisi Maret 1993 dan penerbitan berikutnya juga disajikan ulasan singkat tentang indikator ekonomi dan data pokok yang cukup menonjol atau mengalami perubahan yang cukup berarti.

Penghargaan dan terima kasih disampaikan kepada instansi-instansi yang membantu penyediaan data dan/atau dokumen dasar atas penyusunan statistik yang telah memungkinkan dikeluarkannya publikasi ini.

Kepada para pemakai data juga diharapkan saran dan kritik yang bersifat konstruktif demi penyempurnaan publikasi INDIKATOR EKONOMI, agar lebih memudahkan masyarakat pemakai data untuk memperoleh gambaran umum mengenai perkembangan ekonomi Indonesia.

KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK

## PREFACE

The first monthly publication on statistics issued regularly by the BPS - Statistics Indonesia (formerly name Central Bureau of Statistics) was "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", issued for the first time in the beginning of 1950. This publication contained statistics on economics and finance which were sufficiently broad in scope so that they could serve different uses including economic analysis.

However, in 1963, the deteriorating situation in government administration, resulted in the discontinuation of "STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR", with July - August 1963 as the last edition.

Practically, all statistical activities came to a standstill up to 1965. Since 1966 economic and social had been facing a better condition and reliable statistics were urgently required, such demand was taken care of by the issuance of a new official monthly bulletin with limited coverage, entitled: "WARTA BPS", on June 1966. The last edition of that title was no 36, issued in May 1969.

The economic and social life as well as the government administration since that time have improved and became more and more stabilized; and in April 1969, the Government started implementing "PELITA TAHAP I" (the First Five Year Development Plan). In order to facilitate the evaluation of the level of stabilization and the impact of development in all sectors of economic and social life, the monthly bulletin of statistics had to be further developed and extended.

These efforts culminated in a new monthly publication, entitled "INDIKATOR EKONOMI" (Economic Indicators); the first edition was issued on January 1970 with contents still of a modest character.

This publication contained statistical data collected and compiled by various divisions under the BPS - Statistics Indonesia; while, a small part of the data was obtained from other sources.

Beginning from the March 1993 edition, a brief highlight is also presented, summarizing major indicators, particularly the ones which changed remarkably in the latest month or during the last few months.

We would like also to express our sincere thanks to many agencies who cooperated in supplying data without which this publication could never be published in its present format.

Comments and suggestions for improving this publication would be appreciated, particularly those which would enable us to provide our data users with an improved picture of economic development in Indonesia.

The Director General of  
BPS - Statistics Indonesia

**PENJELASAN****TANDA :**

- ... Data belum tersedia
- Data tidak tersedia
- 0 Data dapat diabaikan
- ,
- x) Angka sementara
- xx) Angka sangat sementara
- xxx) Angka sangat-sangat sementara
- r) Angka diperbaiki
- e) Angka perkiraan

**SATUAN :**

Bal = 1250 m = 180 kg

Barel = 158,99 liter

$$= \frac{1}{6,2898} \text{ m}^3$$

Bata = 500 gram

Batang (untuk sabun : 400 gram)

Botol = 700 cc

Buah

Bungkus

Butir

Helai

Kilogram (kg)

Lembar

Liter = 0,80 kg (untuk beras)

Long ton = 1016,05 kg

Lusin

$$mcf = \frac{1}{35,3} \text{ m}^3$$

Meter (m)

Metrik ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg

Ounce (oz) = 28,31 gr

Pasang

Pound (lb) = 0,454 kg

Set

Ton = 1000 kg

Zak = 40 kg; 50 kg (untuk semen)

**LAIN-LAIN :**

FOB = Harga untuk Eksport

CIF = Harga untuk Impor

**EXPLANATION****SYMBOLS :**

- ... Data not yet available
- Data not available
- 0 Data negligible
- ,
- x) Preliminary figures
- xx) Very preliminary figures
- xxx) Extremely preliminary figures
- r) Revised figures
- e) Estimated figures

**UNIT :**

Bales = 1250 m = 180 kg

Barrel = 158.99 litre

$$= \frac{1}{6.2898} \text{ m}^3$$

Briquette = 500 gram

Piece (= bar for soap : 400 gram)

Bottle = 700 cc

Piece

Pack

Piece

Sheet

Kilogram (kg)

Sheet

Litre = 0,80 kg (for rice)

Long ton = 1016,05 kg

Dozen

$$mcf = \frac{1}{35,3} \text{ m}^3$$

Metre (m)

Metric ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg

Ounce (oz) = 28.31 gr

Pair

Pound (lb) = 0,454 kg

Set

Ton = 1000 kg

Sack = 40; 50 kg (for Cement)

**OTHERS :**

Export Prices = FOB

Import Prices = CIF

## ULASAN SINGKAT INDIKATOR EKONOMI, FEBRUARI 2005

Februari 2005 ditandai dengan deflasi sebesar 0,17 persen. Angka tersebut lebih rendah dari deflasi Februari 2004, sebesar 0,02 persen. Angka deflasi pada bulan ini terutama karena menurunnya harga pada kelompok bahan makanan sebesar 1,46 persen.

Jumlah uang yang beredar, pada bulan Desember 2004 mengalami kenaikan sebesar 13,41 persen dibanding Desember 2003. Atau secara rata-rata dalam satu tahun terakhir mengalami peningkatan sekitar 1,08 persen per bulan. Kenaikan terbesar selama dua belas bulan terakhir yaitu sejak Januari 2004 sampai dengan Desember 2004 terjadi pada bulan Juni 2004 sebesar 4,93 persen. Untuk bulan Desember 2004, komposisi uang kartal dan uang giral adalah 43 dan 57 persen.

Keadaan perekonomian pedesaan dapat dilihat dari Nilai Tukar Petani yang diperoleh dengan membagi Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani dengan Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani. Pada bulan Desember 2004 dari 14 propinsi yang disurvei, ada 10 propinsi mengalami kenaikan Indeks Nilai Tukar Petani dibanding bulan sebelumnya dan 4 propinsi mengalami penurunan .

Neraca perdagangan luar negeri November tahun 2004 termasuk minyak bumi dan gas menunjukkan surplus sekitar 2,22 miliar US dolar, sementara neraca perdagangan luar negeri tanpa migas juga mengalami surplus sekitar 2,02 miliar US dolar. Jika dibandingkan nilai ekspor November tahun 2004 dengan nilai ekspor November tahun 2003, tercatat ada peningkatan sebesar 23,36 persen, yaitu dari 4,96 miliar US dolar menjadi 6,12 miliar US dolar. Dilihat dari komposisinya, ekspor non migas naik sekitar 21,26 persen dan ekspor migas naik 31,04 persen. Peningkatan ekspor non migas terutama disebabkan oleh meningkatnya nilai ekspor hasil sektor industri yaitu dari 3,49 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2003 menjadi 3,96 miliar US dolar pada November tahun 2004. Negara tujuan ekspor bulan November tahun 2004 yang terbesar adalah Jepang (1,34 miliar US dolar), diikuti oleh Amerika Serikat (0,60 miliar US dolar) dan Singapura (0,59 miliar US dolar). Dibandingkan dengan bulan November tahun 2003 ekspor ke Jepang, Amerika Serikat dan Singapura mengalami peningkatan masing-masing sebesar 4,74 persen, 12,61 dan 22,76 persen.

## HIGHLIGHT ON ECONOMIC INDICATORS, FEBRUARY 2005

*February 2005, was marked by 0.17 per cent deflation. This figure is lower than deflation in February 2004, which is 0.02 per cent. Deflation this month is mainly caused by the increase food group by 1.46 per cent.*

*As regards the money supply, in December 2004 experienced an increase by 13.41 per cent compared to December 2003. Or on the average recorded an increase of around 1.08 per cent per month in the latest year. The highest increase in money supply during the last twelve months since January 2004 to December 2004 occurred in June 2004, when it increased by 4.93 per cent. In December 2004, the composition of the money supply was 43 per cent currency and 57 per cent demand deposit.*

*The economic condition of rural areas is indicated by "Nilai Tukar Petani" or Farmer Terms of Trade (FTT), which is obtained by dividing Indices of Producer Prices Received by Farmers with Indices of Consumer Price Paid by Farmers. In December 2004 among 14 provinces surveyed, the FTT increased in 10 provinces compared to the previous month and 4 provinces experienced decreased.*

*The Balance of Trade in November 2004 which including exports crude oil and gas, recorded a surplus about 2.22 billions US\$. The surplus of Balance of Trade excluding crude oil and gas was 2.02 billions US\$. Compared to November 2003 figures, the export values in November 2004 showed an increased of 23.36 per cent (from 4.96 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 6.12 billion US\$ in November 2004). Such an increase composed of 21.26 per cent in exports of non-oil and gas and 31.04 per cent increase in exports of oil and gas. The increasing growth rate of export of non-oil and gas is mainly due to the increasing in the export values of the industrial sector from about 3.49 billion US\$ in November 2003 to 3.96 billion US\$ in November 2004. The greatest share of export in November 2003 went to Japan (1.34 billion US\$), followed by the United States (0.60 billion US\$), and Singapore (0.59 billion US\$). Compared to the figures in November 2003, the export values are increased by 4.74 per cent to Japan, 12.61 per cent to United States and 22.76 per cent to Singapore.*

Nilai impor November tahun 2004 mengalami peningkatan sebesar 39,21 persen dibandingkan dengan November tahun 2003, yaitu naik dari 2,80 miliar US dolar menjadi 3,90 miliar US dolar. Sumbangan nilai impor terbesar diperoleh dari nilai impor bahan baku (77,72 persen), kemudian diikuti barang modal (14,63 persen) dan barang konsumsi (7,65 persen). Dilihat dari negara asal barang-barang tersebut, ternyata peningkatan nilai impor terbesar adalah dari negara Jepang (215,7 juta US dolar).

*The value of import in November 2004 experienced increased by 39.21 per cent compared to November 2003 (from 2.80 billion US\$ to 3.90 billion US\$). These imports come mainly from import of raw materials (77.72 per cent), then followed by Capital goods (14.63 per cent) and Consumer goods (7.65 per cent). From the point of country of origin, the highest increased of import values mainly come from Japan with the value of 215.7 million US\$.*

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mulai bulan Januari 2004, Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) yang mencakup sekitar 283-397 komoditas dihitung berdasarkan pola konsumsi hasil Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 45 kota tahun 2002.
2. Sedangkan IHK dan laju inflasi sebelum bulan Januari 2004 masih mencakup 249-353 komoditas dengan menggunakan pola konsumsi hasil SBH di 44 ibukota propinsi tahun 1996.
3. IHK gabungan 45 kota merupakan hasil penghitungan dari gabungan indeks masing-masing kota yang ditimbang dengan banyaknya rumah tangga di kota bersangkutan.
4. Dalam penyajian IHK pada metode baru jenis barang/jasa tersebut dikelompokkan menjadi 7 kelompok yaitu
 

- Bahan makanan	- Kesehatan
- Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	- Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga
- Perumahan	- Transpor dan komunikasi
- Sandang	
5. a. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (Laju inflasi/Deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari :

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :  $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Indeks bulan n-1

- b. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK/IBP dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode point to point yang sebelumnya menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Since Januari 2004, the calculation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI) has been based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2002 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 45 cities, covering 283-397 commodities.
2. Before Januari 2004, the calculation of the CPI and inflation rate covered 249-353 commodities, and was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 1996 CLS in 44 provincial capital cities.
3. The CPI of Indonesia is a weighted composite index of the calculated CPI's in 45 cities, using the total number of households in each city as the weighting factor.
4. In the new method of CPI, commodities divided into 7 groups as follows :
 

- Food	- Health
- Prepared food, soft drink, Cigarette & Tobacco	- Education, recreation & sports
- Housing	- Transportation & Communication
- Clothing	
5. a. The percentage change of the monthly CPI (Inflation rate) is obtained from :
 
$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where:  $I_n$  = Index in month n  
 $I_{n-1}$  = Index in month n-1
- b. The percentage change of yearly CPI /WPI is calculate using pont to ponit method, but before April 1998 using a monthly cumulative method.

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

- 6. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok dan Indeks Harga yang dibayar petani disusun berdasarkan data hasil survei bulanan statistik harga konsumen di pasar pedesaan dengan memakai daftar HPI.
- 7. Indeks harga yang diterima petani sumbernya adalah dari hasil survei harga produsen/farmgate yang dilaksanakan setiap bulan dengan memakai daftar HP2.1 dan HP2.2.
- 8. Indeks Harga 9 Bahan Pokok disajikan untuk daerah pedesaan Jawa-Madura dan Luar Jawa-Madura.
- 9. Sejak Juni 1999, Indeks Harga yang diterima dan dibayar petani serta nilai tukarnya menggunakan tahun dasar 1993.
- 10. Indeks harga yang diterima petani (IT) dan indeks yang dibayar petani (IB) dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan.
- 11. Nilai tukar petani adalah merupakan ratio antara Indeks Harga yang diterima (IT) dengan yang dibayar petani (IB) yang dinyatakan dalam persentase.
- 12. Data Harga Perdagangan Besar (HPB) dikumpulkan setiap bulan oleh BPS dari 126 kota yaitu ibukota propinsi dan beberapa ibukota kabupaten yang ada kegiatan Perdagangan Besar.
- 13. Penyajian hanya berupa angka nasional tanpa angka Propinsi atau Kabupaten.
- 14. Indeks umum harga Perdagangan Besar dikelompokkan atas 5 sektor yaitu : Pertanian, Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Impor dan Ekspor. Masing-masing sektor terdiri dari sub sektor. Jumlah komoditas dari setiap sub sektor dinyatakan dengan jumlah keseluruhannya 327 komoditas.
- 6. *The index of 9 essential commodities and the index of price paid by farmers are compiled based on data obtained from the monthly survey of consumer price statistics in rural markets using the HPI form.*
- 7. *The indices of prices received by farmers are calculated from the producer/farmgate price survey conducted every month using the HP2.1 and HP2.2 forms.*
- 8. *The published index of 9 essential commodities covers rural areas in Jawa-Madura and outside Jawa-Madura.*
- 9. *Since June 1999, 1993 has been used as the base year for calculating the indices of prices received, the prices paid by farmers, and the farmers' terms of trade.*
- 10. *A modified Laspeyres formula has been used to calculate the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB).*
- 11. *The terms of trade for farmers is computed as the ratio of the index of prices received by farmers (IT) and the index of prices paid by farmers (IB) multiplied by 100 %.*
- 12. *Wholesale price data are collected through a monthly survey conducted by the BPS Statistics Indonesia in 126 cities consisting of provincial capital cities and several regency capital cities where wholesale trade activities are found.*
- 13. *The data in this specific chapter pertain only to national figures, and does not cover provincial or regency figures.*
- 14. *The Wholesale Price Index (WPI) is disaggregated into five sectors: Agriculture, Manufacturing, Mining, and Quarrying, Imports, and Exports, where each sector consists of subsectors. The number of commodities in each sector is presented in brackets. The total number of commodities is 327.*

## INDEKS HARGA PRICE INDICES

15. IHK, IBP dan IHPB dihitung menggunakan formula Laspeyres yang dikembangkan, yaitu :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

Dimana :

- $I_n$  = Indeks bulan n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_n$  = Harga pada bulan ke n (bulan penelitian)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Harga pada bulan ke n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Nilai konsumsi bulan n-1 (bulan sebelumnya)
- $P_o Q_o$  = Nilai Konsumsi Tahun Dasar

16. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) bahan bangunan/konstruksi didasarkan atas perubahan harga 26 kelompok barang tertentu.
17. Penghitungan IHPB masing-masing jenis bahan bangunan serta indeks umumnya menggunakan perubahan harga dari sejumlah kelompok barang yang dinyatakan dengan angka dalam kurung.
18. Kurs Valuta Asing dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari tempat penukaran mata uang terpilih.
19. Harga emas juga dikumpulkan setiap hari Selasa dan Kamis dari toko penjual emas terpilih. Harga emas yang dicatat adalah harga emas perhiasan tanpa ongkos pembuatan.
20. Perdagangan saham :
- Saham yang diperdagangkan adalah saham yang terdaftar pada Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (Bapepam) dan tercatat pada Bursa Efek Indonesia, dikurangi dengan jumlah saham masing-masing perusahaan yang dijadikan jaminan untuk menerbitkan sertifikat PT. Danareksa.
  - Volume perdagangan saham adalah jumlah transaksi saham yang terjadi setiap hari bursa di Bursa Efek Indonesia.
  - Rata-rata perdagangan saham adalah jumlah saham di perdagangkan dibagi dengan hari bursa (Senin s/d Jum'at kecuali hari libur).

15. The CPI, IEC (Index of Essential Commodities), and WPI are calculated using a modified Laspeyres formula :

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} Q_o}{\sum P_o Q_o} \times 100$$

where :

- $I_n$  = Index  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_n$  = Price in  $n^{th}$  month (survey month)
- $P_{n-1}$  = Price in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_{n-1} Q_o$  = Quantity in  $(n-1)^{th}$  month
- $P_o Q_o$  = Quantity in the base year

16. The Wholesale Price Index for Construction materials is based on price changes of 26 groups of selected goods.
17. The WPI, for each type of Construction materials and the general index are calculated based on price changes of several groups of goods indicated by the number in bracket.
18. Foreign exchange rate data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected money changers.
19. Gold price data are collected every Tuesday and Thursday from selected gold traders. The price of gold recorded is the price of golden ornament excluding the cost of production.
20. Share Trade :
- Shares traded are registered shares at the Capital Market Supervisory Agency (Bapepam) and recorded at Indonesian stock exchange, excluding shares withhold as guarantee for the issuance of PT.Danareksa Certificates.
  - The volume of shares trade is the volume of daily transaction at the Indonesian stock exchange.
  - The average volume of shares trade is the total number of shares traded divided by the number of transaction days (Monday through Friday except holiday).

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.1  
 TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTADI INDONESIA  
 COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA  
 (2002 = 100)

Tahun dan bulan		Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau <i>Prepared food, beverage, cigarette and tobacco</i>	Perumahan, air, listrik, gas dan bahan bakar <i>Housing, water, electricity, gas and fuel</i>	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga <i>Education, recreation and sport</i>	Transpor, komunikasi dan jasa keuangan <i>Transportation, communication and financial services</i>	Indeks Umum
Year and month	Foodstuff			Clothing	Health				General index
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
2003	Oktober	99.93	109.31	114.85	104.99	107.36	114.37	107.14	107.93
	November	102.35	109.58	115.27	106.90	107.54	114.34	107.80	108.93
	Desember	104.44	110.35	115.63	108.10	107.93	114.41	107.95	109.83
2004	Januari	105.92	110.75	116.11	108.61	108.38	114.48	107.99	110.45
	Februari	104.39	111.52	116.85	108.64	108.42	114.46	108.12	110.43
	Maret	104.54	111.94	117.63	108.84	109.61	114.63	108.31	110.83
	April	106.40	112.30	119.08	109.10	110.47	114.76	108.79	111.91
	Mei	106.98	112.54	119.82	109.12	110.95	114.89	113.01	112.90
	Juni	108.02	112.71	120.48	109.81	111.25	114.98	113.09	113.44
	Juli	108.48	112.97	121.09	110.04	111.58	116.13	113.12	113.88
	Agustus	106.17	113.36	121.88	110.30	111.69	122.05	113.57	113.98
	September	104.73	113.56	122.43	110.63	111.87	124.52	113.61	114.00
	Okttober	106.10	113.89	122.78	111.28	112.02	126.10	113.66	114.64
	November	108.53	114.65	123.09	112.71	112.24	126.15	114.20	115.66
	Desember	111.10	115.70	124.19	113.36	113.06	126.20	114.25	116.86
2005	Januari	114.55	116.63	126.03	113.39	113.31	126.29	114.70	118.53
	Februari	112.88	117.26	126.51	113.44	113.51	126.26	114.81	118.33
	Maret	113.01	119.16	127.22	114.17	114.18	126.63	126.32	120.59
	April	112.77	119.84	127.99	114.55	114.52	126.78	126.88	121.00
	Mei	112.92	120.11	128.45	114.73	115.20	126.83	126.93	121.25
	Juni	113.74	121.52	128.77	115.19	115.57	127.03	127.23	121.86
	Juli	116.09	122.06	129.17	115.82	115.93	128.24	127.28	122.81
	Agustus	116.25	122.68	129.83	116.32	116.47	132.46	127.39	123.48
	September	116.73	124.10	130.45	117.69	117.47	134.35	127.91	124.33
	Okttober	125.18	128.08	140.10	119.86	118.59	136.23	164.45	135.15
	November	128.27	130.72	141.00	120.25	119.29	136.63	165.32	136.92
	Desember	126.55	131.56	141.50	121.21	119.99	136.60	165.38	136.86
2006	Januari	131.98	132.80	142.49	122.09	121.26	136.87	165.29	138.72
	Februari	133.54	133.66	143.28	122.97	121.74	136.48	165.55	139.53
	Maret	132.37	134.44	143.79	123.16	122.22	136.64	165.77	139.57
	April	131.24	135.02	144.40	124.02	122.93	136.76	165.89	139.64
	Mei	131.61	135.43	144.83	126.54	123.63	136.86	166.18	140.16
	Juni	133.08	135.78	145.30	126.44	123.96	137.20	166.35	140.79
	Juli	134.40	136.20	145.60	126.89	124.04	138.15	166.48	141.42
	Agustus	133.94	136.68	146.03	127.33	124.45	144.74	166.50	141.88
	September	134.77	136.86	146.44	127.16	124.83	147.41	166.48	142.42
	Okttober	137.70	137.74	146.82	128.43	125.19	147.56	167.24	143.65

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**(2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	Oktober / October 2006		Percentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calender Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			Oktober 2005 thd Desember 2004/October 2005 to December 2004	Oktober 2006 thd Desember 2005/October 2006 to December 2005	Oktober 2006 thd Oktober 2005 / October 2006 to October 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	143.65	0.86	15.65	4.96	6.29
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	137.70	2.17	12.67	8.81	10.00
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	156.66	-0.64	21.81	18.12	22.24
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Meat and its products</i>	134.40	6.51	1.97	16.39	20.13
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	136.17	2.18	9.44	7.86	9.80
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	130.95	1.51	6.52	6.77	9.57
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	119.76	3.46	7.74	5.75	4.39
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	135.89	4.07	3.13	6.59	10.78
G. Kacang - kacangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	140.43	0.87	10.53	3.71	5.83
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	133.05	4.28	7.51	8.33	9.23
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>	124.92	1.13	40.44	-11.28	-18.34
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	129.79	1.38	4.43	2.54	1.84
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	125.57	3.17	8.50	7.91	9.76
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	137.74	0.64	10.70	4.70	7.54
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	140.41	0.78	10.15	4.86	9.39
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	139.87	0.42	13.48	4.67	5.05
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	129.81	0.59	10.03	4.69	5.31
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	146.82	0.26	12.81	3.76	4.80
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	141.17	0.26	7.31	4.91	6.33
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	184.34	0.15	29.29	1.81	1.97
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	112.69	0.39	5.59	2.45	3.55
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	126.11	0.35	6.08	4.19	5.69

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA AND THEIR CHANGES**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Oktober / October 2006		Percentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes		
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan/Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calender Year		Tahun ke Tahun/Year on Year
			Oktober 2005 thd Desember 2004/October 2005 to December 2004	Oktober 2006 thd Desember 2005/October 2006 to December 2005	Oktober 2006 thd Oktober 2005 / October 2006 to October 2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	128.43	1.00	5.73	5.96	7.15
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	121.61	1.68	3.29	4.57	5.04
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	115.88	1.28	3.58	3.56	4.09
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	119.81	0.97	3.58	3.75	4.09
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	168.19	-0.06	13.84	11.87	15.60
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	125.19	0.29	4.89	4.33	5.57
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	140.00	0.57	6.30	5.30	5.90
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	119.23	0.19	3.85	1.98	3.05
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	137.07	0.37	11.07	4.24	6.03
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	116.73	0.04	3.17	4.41	6.03
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	147.56	0.10	7.95	8.02	8.32
A. Pendidikan/Education	184.90	0.10	11.06	10.71	10.57
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	119.45	0.13	3.47	5.09	5.77
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	118.21	0.10	4.95	6.04	6.76
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	106.13	0.04	3.91	2.63	3.88
E. Olahraga/Sports	114.23	0.13	1.67	2.72	3.37
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI &amp; JASA KEUANGAN /</b> <b>TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION &amp; FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	167.24	0.46	43.94	1.12	1.70
A. Transport/Transportation	188.63	0.60	67.21	1.07	1.67
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.63	-0.01	-0.01	-0.02	-0.01
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	136.42	0.16	10.56	4.46	6.62
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	150.54	0.01	0.16	5.89	7.38

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Lhokseumawe	11.67	10.99	4.53	7.36	17.57	15.37	8.71
2. Banda Aceh	16.60	10.14	3.50	6.97	41.11	33.56	8.20
3. Padang Sidempuan	9.84	10.18	4.07	8.99	18.47	15.57	7.21
4. Sibolga	8.66	11.58	3.94	6.64	22.39	19.34	1.73
5. Pematang Siantar	13.55	9.41	2.51	7.31	19.67	18.38	3.49
6. Medan	15.50	9.49	4.46	6.64	22.91	20.94	3.41
7. Padang	9.86	10.22	5.55	6.98	20.47	19.92	4.66
8. Pekanbaru	14.65	11.66	6.65	8.92	17.10	15.13	2.48
9. Batam	12.64	9.14	4.27	4.22	14.79	12.93	2.40
10. Jambi	10.11	12.62	3.79	7.25	16.50	15.32	5.91
11. Palembang	15.15	12.25	5.03	8.94	19.92	19.18	6.51
12. Bengkulu	10.58	10.11	4.14	4.67	25.22	23.52	3.84
13. Bandar Lampung	12.94	10.32	5.44	5.22	21.17	20.16	5.17
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	9.00	17.44	15.37	6.41
15. Jakarta	11.52	9.08	5.78	5.87	16.06	14.87	4.46
16. Tasikmalaya	16.71	10.29	3.88	5.92	20.83	19.79	6.33
17. Serang/Cilegon	12.75	9.68	5.21	6.40	16.11	14.91	5.53
18. Bandung	11.91	11.97	5.69	7.56	19.56	14.95	4.29
19. Cirebon	12.93	10.53	3.35	3.27	16.82	15.71	4.66
20. Purwokerto	11.76	8.77	2.89	6.32	14.54	13.87	6.69
21. Surakarta	15.58	8.64	1.73	5.15	13.88	13.69	4.39
22. Semarang	13.98	13.56	6.07	5.98	16.46	15.95	5.09
23. Tegal	11.26	11.27	1.86	5.25	18.39	15.74	6.80
24. Yogyakarta	12.56	12.01	5.73	6.95	14.98	13.92	8.65
25. Jember	13.92	9.75	5.20	6.24	16.86	16.33	5.10
26. Kediri	15.91	8.87	1.13	6.38	16.84	17.48	6.43
27. Malang	12.45	9.74	3.23	6.28	15.74	14.45	4.66
28. Surabaya	14.13	9.15	4.79	6.06	14.12	13.65	4.68

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005 <sup>2)</sup>	2006 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[6]	[6]	[7]	[8]
29. Denpasar	11.52	12.49	4.56	5.97	11.31	11.84	3.51
30. Mataram	14.76	7.96	1.82	6.61	17.72	17.04	4.11
31. Kupang	12.34	9.77	5.45	8.28	15.16	12.59	6.81
32. Pontianak	10.60	8.61	5.48	6.06	14.43	12.76	5.99
33. Sampit	14.69	7.59	3.06	6.67	11.90	10.17	6.58
34. Palangkaraya	13.35	9.18	5.68	7.25	12.12	9.16	4.80
35. Banjarmasin	8.36	9.18	6.77	7.52	12.94	12.10	8.98
36. Balikpapan	10.82	11.38	5.92	7.60	17.28	14.30	4.44
37. Samarinda	10.21	10.26	7.99	5.65	16.64	14.29	6.40
38. Manado	13.30	15.22	0.69	4.69	18.73	16.24	3.87
39. Palu	18.73	13.36	5.84	7.01	16.33	11.02	6.76
40. Makassar/Ujung Pandang	11.77	8.25	3.01	6.47	15.20	15.25	8.45
41. Kendari	12.56	10.35	2.41	7.72	21.45	20.85	6.81
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	8.64	18.56	14.36	4.90
43. Ternate	13.71	6.40	6.27	4.82	19.42	17.75	6.42
44. Ambon	14.12	9.47	2.51	3.44	16.67	14.14	3.98
45. Jayapura	14.00	13.91	8.39	9.45	14.15	12.35	8.17
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>12.55</b>	<b>10.03</b>	<b>5.06</b>	<b>6.40</b>	<b>17.11</b>	<b>15.65</b>	<b>4.96</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Oktober 2005 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan Oktober 2005 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2004
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan Oktober 2006 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan Oktober 2006 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2005

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until October 2005 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in October 2005 to consumer price indices in December 2004
- 3) The inflation rate until October 2006 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in October 2006 to consumer price indices in December 2005

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

Kelompok / Group	Lhokseumawe		Banda Aceh		Padang Sidempuan		Sibolga		Pematang Siantar	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	147.71	1.86	178.23	1.56	150.87	2.24	144.04	1.20	140.99	1.49
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	152.87	5.05	197.74	2.40	153.11	3.47	143.89	2.49	143.67	3.66
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	139.69	2.86	156.42	0.16	142.58	-0.36	158.38	0.20	149.24	0.35
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	160.62	16.70	155.70	0.34	131.86	7.01	156.59	-0.41	140.79	12.77
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	181.89	4.16	293.69	2.80	161.10	5.07	141.15	2.54	156.50	5.00
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	152.01	3.30	196.95	0.34	146.12	4.61	138.66	0.70	153.82	10.95
E. Telur, susu dan hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	124.28	0.27	124.55	1.03	122.77	1.48	117.58	2.70	120.03	2.46
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	128.37	-0.17	145.95	12.78	201.87	1.85	156.37	6.03	156.72	0.11
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	113.83	1.11	189.12	0.76	129.05	3.66	148.53	0.00	126.78	2.56
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	105.29	0.24	189.64	6.61	194.93	1.05	120.01	-1.36	146.05	6.69
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	184.18	9.14	193.37	-1.53	148.19	10.43	141.16	17.06	120.62	1.03
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	128.95	-0.05	165.30	0.47	150.39	7.34	144.20	0.00	131.25	-0.53
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	109.50	-11.96	106.34	0.00	119.42	0.00	110.65	3.54	113.41	0.00
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	139.72	-0.04	168.56	-0.08	135.99	1.32	144.33	0.01	124.14	0.06
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	145.06	0.00	180.66	0.24	144.09	1.29	144.26	0.00	117.66	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	144.05	-0.12	184.01	-0.94	126.81	3.51	147.64	0.05	138.52	-0.17
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	130.93	0.00	135.34	0.00	129.58	0.68	143.24	0.00	124.90	0.26
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	158.91	-0.39	170.77	2.63	168.28	2.70	136.94	0.11	144.44	0.06
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	150.65	-0.87	161.74	0.75	163.33	3.14	125.08	0.24	139.28	0.00
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	208.38	0.00	213.22	7.32	213.43	2.07	170.77	0.00	178.90	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	123.88	-0.02	148.46	0.27	123.38	2.13	114.30	0.00	122.71	0.10
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	125.37	-0.57	137.68	0.06	124.60	3.31	114.12	0.04	111.51	0.40
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	133.02	0.46	170.16	1.19	148.37	1.55	153.01	3.00	124.02	-0.18
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	116.83	0.24	139.79	1.14	129.62	1.20	127.36	3.29	121.89	0.35
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	119.88	0.75	193.09	1.58	136.95	2.98	132.67	4.07	115.98	0.31
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	123.25	0.24	145.19	0.83	162.94	0.87	185.71	2.61	124.16	0.06
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	181.13	0.45	189.46	0.78	184.44	0.75	197.36	1.74	147.08	-2.17
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	121.04	0.22	127.14	1.83	142.53	0.14	119.53	0.15	110.33	-0.03
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	143.20	0.00	131.91	0.00	221.42	0.00	125.56	0.00	100.00	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	133.95	0.94	118.26	0.00	127.81	-0.01	121.22	0.00	112.86	-0.19
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	195.24	0.57	126.72	0.00	150.82	0.00	126.19	0.00	144.76	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	111.39	0.10	128.01	3.46	113.43	0.28	0.29	109.44	0.00	0.00
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	117.59	0.00	152.93	0.10	129.49	0.00	142.30	0.25	128.41	0.03
A. Pendidikan/Education	102.88	0.00	170.74	0.00	155.28	0.00	197.79	0.00	143.53	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	139.53	0.00	125.95	0.00	140.09	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
C. Perfengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	149.09	0.00	153.41	0.52	118.93	0.00	127.89	0.00	126.46	0.17
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	104.69	0.00	124.10	0.00	109.41	0.00	115.21	0.82	105.99	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	109.93	0.00	131.50	1.26	105.00	0.00	109.51	0.00	109.33	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.22	0.02	185.61	0.00	161.13	0.28	166.03	0.16	192.08	0.36
A. Transport/Transportation	182.74	0.01	210.82	0.00	176.18	0.35	185.14	0.19	230.85	0.51
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.74	0.00	124.43	0.00	126.96	0.00	123.14	0.00	122.62	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	129.85	0.42	160.32	0.00	131.39	0.50	114.68	0.00	152.92	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	180.83	0.00	162.76	0.00	181.40	0.00	207.10	2.65	184.59	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**  
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Medan		Padang		Pekanbaru		Batam		Jambi	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
[1]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	150.44	0.82	145.23	1.77	146.50	-0.37	129.77	-0.16	146.57	1.59
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	136.20	1.63	140.13	4.05	137.96	-1.64	127.72	-0.98	138.50	4.47
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	153.53	0.19	155.54	0.05	155.54	0.14	154.76	0.01	142.15	0.54
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	120.63	8.35	117.79	0.67	137.55	4.37	115.04	1.40	128.51	8.05
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	149.15	-1.09	138.17	-1.89	136.42	-11.96	134.65	3.36	153.10	9.94
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	126.12	-0.01	119.26	4.65	117.86	-7.26	129.04	0.15	167.09	7.60
E. Telur, susu dan hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	127.30	2.04	123.40	0.98	120.13	-3.49	112.59	0.63	129.43	5.40
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	125.40	2.37	146.35	6.37	142.73	0.67	135.61	-16.60	144.58	-3.90
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	122.13	1.84	168.38	-0.41	144.88	1.17	122.43	0.84	111.03	0.45
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	114.14	4.81	164.91	20.33	136.08	0.15	119.98	1.41	162.36	15.92
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	128.57	-0.63	136.63	21.59	135.29	3.97	115.49	-0.24	122.24	3.43
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	128.82	7.00	127.15	1.23	135.58	-0.40	117.30	0.43	128.87	1.81
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	142.51	1.35	120.08	8.33	102.36	0.41	130.60	1.14	129.50	2.82
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	128.25	0.03	150.29	2.02	134.89	-0.17	132.68	0.09	134.95	0.01
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	128.98	0.00	161.76	3.04	134.04	0.00	129.65	0.11	135.03	0.04
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	132.50	0.18	141.59	-0.30	140.26	-1.05	132.49	0.23	150.61	-0.05
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	124.80	0.00	134.42	1.17	133.67	0.00	136.84	0.00	126.57	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	168.25	0.65	144.14	0.26	163.09	0.02	120.38	0.01	160.15	-0.45
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	173.63	0.29	137.14	0.37	174.49	0.03	111.85	0.01	148.75	-0.97
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	182.18	1.15	177.62	-0.10	170.93	0.00	148.37	0.00	199.92	0.09
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	115.67	0.00	119.69	0.51	109.42	0.05	109.03	0.08	121.68	0.00
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	130.93	1.66	114.20	0.86	136.40	0.01	110.56	0.05	128.61	-0.23
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	135.51	1.54	138.20	1.19	136.37	1.19	113.38	1.25	130.40	1.28
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	129.93	2.78	119.51	1.62	126.87	1.24	104.31	1.07	124.93	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	117.37	2.23	126.88	1.16	109.53	1.96	102.74	1.22	124.62	0.63
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	114.35	0.39	127.31	1.52	127.19	0.00	105.37	2.12	127.07	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	176.57	0.54	175.75	0.80	166.29	1.20	168.27	0.67	170.42	7.59
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	126.49	0.12	121.06	2.32	135.22	0.03	109.18	0.81	132.89	1.66
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	163.84	0.00	135.93	0.00	158.86	0.00	115.18	3.74	148.86	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	119.15	1.48	117.75	0.48	132.05	0.32	112.95	0.00	117.91	1.54
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	144.13	0.00	147.89	0.00	166.90	0.00	111.97	0.00	167.03	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	112.16	0.00	113.70	3.97	117.91	0.00	105.91	0.06	125.50	2.70
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	132.16	0.00	135.79	0.06	147.62	0.00	139.29	0.20	140.26	3.41
A. Pendidikan/Education	140.89	0.00	152.73	0.00	150.47	0.00	179.42	0.36	161.93	5.05
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	125.36	0.00	102.93	0.00	113.09	0.00	104.97	0.00	114.02	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	134.28	0.00	119.69	0.52	210.06	0.00	107.09	0.00	117.01	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	100.54	0.00	108.77	0.00	112.89	0.00	111.47	0.00	101.68	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	121.34	0.00	113.05	0.26	106.64	0.00	100.00	0.00	107.79	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	199.02	0.60	166.33	0.00	167.65	0.03	155.20	0.00	176.26	0.05
A. Transport/Transportation	236.05	0.76	181.32	0.00	199.61	0.04	177.81	-0.01	192.05	0.04
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.39	0.00	122.44	0.00	116.77	0.00	115.92	0.00	121.98	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	139.44	0.00	147.21	0.00	127.99	0.00	105.07	0.00	161.84	0.36
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	147.18	0.00	139.54	0.00	120.51	0.00	173.68	0.00	177.23	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Palembang		Bengkulu		Bandar Lampung		Pangkal Pinang		Jakarta	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	154.52	2.41	147.29	1.15	147.57	1.48	150.45	0.91	140.55	0.56
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	144.06	5.54	141.93	2.98	136.58	5.61	152.14	1.98	135.31	1.91
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	142.55	-0.61	154.97	-2.94	131.93	-3.35	141.73	-1.34	171.61	-2.14
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	150.04	10.36	140.64	8.30	131.34	5.72	128.51	-6.35	136.06	5.73
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	151.85	7.24	145.57	1.90	140.13	8.68	180.50	0.74	122.64	0.85
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	154.36	3.64	116.06	2.09	134.13	2.31	121.01	5.78	124.28	0.62
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	124.15	5.56	122.42	2.87	124.79	3.69	110.17	1.64	119.03	4.22
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	183.56	13.77	164.12	11.15	166.09	33.30	206.59	21.27	125.77	6.87
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	137.22	0.00	167.86	1.13	141.30	1.45	130.76	0.52	134.50	0.25
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	132.29	6.94	125.15	10.05	135.48	2.58	132.11	0.02	128.42	2.28
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	114.96	11.88	119.51	9.35	139.91	10.53	143.68	-0.33	122.96	1.78
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	147.56	1.95	122.44	0.25	125.41	-0.15	125.96	0.00	119.39	1.50
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	126.56	3.81	141.63	10.22	143.50	8.42	106.83	0.00	139.08	2.81
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	151.65	2.70	137.54	0.11	143.80	1.04	144.17	0.10	135.78	-0.01
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	165.89	4.70	134.74	0.46	165.86	1.02	154.61	0.00	139.48	-0.04
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	145.94	0.79	146.40	-0.76	140.16	2.36	145.24	0.53	138.40	0.10
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	131.38	0.00	137.90	0.00	116.62	0.17	128.76	0.00	121.88	0.01
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	153.23	0.16	145.75	0.05	152.29	-0.10	153.45	-0.08	143.18	0.13
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	151.56	0.09	135.23	0.65	153.36	0.00	145.07	-0.17	136.27	0.16
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	190.61	0.00	191.01	0.00	190.37	0.00	193.88	0.00	192.98	0.00
C. Perfengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	115.07	0.53	109.25	-3.41	119.05	0.00	106.40	0.18	112.91	0.17
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	124.92	0.62	119.00	0.08	119.61	-1.17	119.17	0.00	125.87	0.14
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	135.39	3.91	126.46	0.67	123.69	0.23	126.75	0.60	129.10	1.35
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	127.60	4.61	112.60	0.57	127.30	1.98	118.86	0.83	126.95	2.49
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	124.16	5.85	112.66	0.94	116.70	0.85	110.67	0.66	115.73	1.39
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	138.15	2.01	124.53	1.35	106.29	0.55	118.36	0.80	119.17	0.91
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	173.25	1.88	176.93	-0.12	136.22	-1.60	182.45	0.12	156.19	0.38
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	185.16	0.94	136.19	0.00	115.28	-0.73	117.29	0.57	122.40	-0.23
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	276.92	1.97	177.51	0.00	115.01	0.00	112.11	0.00	125.06	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	144.40	0.00	127.13	0.00	112.05	0.14	129.24	0.00	116.63	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	144.18	0.00	183.15	0.00	115.73	0.00	144.91	0.00	123.71	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	122.67	-0.52	109.68	-0.01	117.03	-1.79	113.62	0.87	122.23	-0.49
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	158.66	0.00	135.74	0.47	155.65	0.03	166.52	0.00	132.65	0.00
A. Pendidikan/Education	224.39	0.00	168.63	0.00	239.01	0.00	200.22	0.00	160.60	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	195.55	0.00	125.21	5.77	111.93	0.00	163.74	0.00	106.21	0.00
C. Perfengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	165.60	0.00	117.46	-0.03	104.84	0.30	116.27	0.00	105.54	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	95.73	0.00	102.17	0.88	103.99	0.00	117.71	0.00	105.57	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	139.14	0.00	111.93	0.00	109.89	0.00	113.04	0.00	109.54	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	179.35	1.41	199.42	1.11	184.63	0.64	169.03	1.31	161.12	0.44
A. Transport/Transportation	197.59	1.75	231.60	1.42	213.57	0.79	194.32	1.79	183.40	0.61
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	119.87	0.00	120.39	-0.37	117.89	0.00	119.08	0.00	118.37	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transport/ Transport equipment and support	149.84	0.00	127.73	0.30	129.55	0.43	118.06	0.00	136.68	0.11
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	178.92	0.00	189.17	0.00	138.98	0.00	179.04	0.00	138.63	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Tasikmalaya		Bandung		Cirebon		Purwokerto		Surakarta	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[32]	[33]	[34]	[35]	[36]	[37]	[38]	[39]	[40]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	150.28	1.52	148.59	0.86	136.23	2.61	139.44	0.82	133.53	0.69
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	141.11	3.69	136.47	2.90	132.56	4.61	146.34	2.62	136.45	1.88
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	158.92	3.88	148.07	0.15	138.03	6.90	171.39	1.23	153.54	0.12
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	137.07	7.17	140.08	6.98	132.02	7.94	146.91	7.75	140.55	8.90
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	151.23	1.28	143.32	8.31	137.03	4.10	131.37	5.28	122.83	7.95
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	123.93	1.40	126.64	1.85	129.85	-6.66	158.33	3.48	128.32	3.08
E. Telur, susu dan hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	117.10	2.61	120.59	6.42	119.58	4.78	111.36	3.66	113.57	2.69
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	123.32	7.67	130.42	2.90	139.15	2.47	169.71	4.03	140.92	2.20
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	124.72	1.73	135.71	0.34	118.94	1.72	145.90	-0.43	135.71	0.24
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	162.82	1.88	129.23	0.70	138.84	4.48	129.10	1.15	112.04	-0.20
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	121.54	5.34	136.54	2.61	126.23	3.47	104.14	-0.49	138.46	-1.49
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	113.07	0.40	128.18	1.27	131.67	-0.45	151.99	0.83	139.98	2.18
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	146.90	6.57	114.32	3.88	125.33	1.66	132.19	0.99	107.48	2.61
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	136.34	0.33	153.56	0.72	129.96	5.50	133.73	0.37	116.24	0.06
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	133.44	0.00	167.18	0.05	132.41	7.48	128.50	0.47	110.35	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	122.06	0.06	134.67	1.20	135.07	1.85	148.72	0.52	126.10	0.31
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	154.85	1.55	130.54	2.63	120.23	2.11	136.82	0.00	125.10	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	166.04	0.16	143.66	0.19	146.45	0.21	147.56	0.24	140.25	0.53
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	162.96	0.31	137.01	0.31	127.17	0.89	143.73	0.50	120.73	1.07
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	208.08	-0.07	179.92	0.00	197.10	-0.21	180.01	-0.01	188.90	0.11
C. Perfengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	108.01	0.20	99.70	0.09	104.08	-0.45	109.74	0.26	108.76	0.15
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	122.07	0.11	132.97	0.08	109.39	0.00	132.40	-0.32	123.72	0.08
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	134.76	0.97	129.44	-0.07	115.00	1.17	113.41	-0.18	110.26	0.14
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	117.97	2.09	110.04	0.83	107.47	0.75	107.37	-1.59	106.93	0.06
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	117.78	2.60	104.87	0.49	110.34	0.99	113.94	0.13	104.95	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	135.04	2.99	105.51	1.02	107.01	1.89	106.43	0.00	104.61	0.05
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	189.06	-3.25	232.91	-1.71	159.92	1.47	124.34	0.66	144.42	0.66
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	147.49	11.45	116.16	0.24	112.52	0.72	109.32	-0.41	108.58	0.02
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	200.14	28.47	127.52	0.00	109.73	0.57	105.63	0.00	103.80	0.04
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	136.08	-0.54	106.53	0.00	115.70	0.09	113.00	0.26	106.92	0.06
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	169.74	0.00	156.49	1.70	122.92	12.69	142.49	0.00	116.33	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	112.88	1.02	106.07	0.20	111.59	-0.05	106.11	-1.18	110.78	0.00
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	174.27	0.24	161.77	0.01	124.11	-0.01	147.82	0.27	127.01	0.02
A. Pendidikan/Education	228.94	0.00	200.01	0.00	145.62	0.00	207.91	0.00	146.60	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	137.40	0.00	119.66	0.00	104.11	1.95	110.36	0.00	105.41	0.00
C. Perfengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	135.68	2.00	113.83	0.00	111.07	-0.63	104.75	0.00	105.04	0.11
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	109.25	0.00	106.42	0.05	106.61	0.00	100.20	1.00	92.71	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	126.26	0.00	112.34	0.00	107.42	0.90	116.78	1.47	102.92	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	177.70	0.20	184.50	0.16	163.82	0.81	141.05	0.50	166.15	0.33
A. Transport/Transportation	194.31	0.24	209.53	0.21	180.40	1.00	150.67	0.66	186.12	0.43
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	126.77	0.00	122.36	0.00	123.27	0.00	118.97	0.00	123.95	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transport/ Transport equipment and support	165.03	0.00	143.98	0.00	112.43	0.88	116.40	0.05	119.24	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	142.17	0.00	142.27	0.00	155.81	0.00	126.59	0.00	145.57	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4  
TABLE INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Semarang		Tegal		Yogyakarta		Jember		Kediri	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[42]	[43]	[44]	[45]	[46]	[47]	[48]	[49]	[50]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	145.66	0.63	143.68	2.30	148.58	0.79	142.35	1.01	140.62	1.82
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	137.50	1.73	138.22	4.83	139.94	2.42	132.90	2.57	134.43	2.03
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	151.91	0.01	146.81	2.80	149.05	0.37	148.60	0.32	152.38	-0.83
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	142.93	6.34	139.64	8.58	145.22	9.23	143.38	8.22	128.54	7.53
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	133.55	6.19	151.68	1.53	132.87	3.14	163.98	9.00	115.71	2.62
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	111.64	0.72	106.70	4.98	132.34	0.83	105.79	0.89	126.71	5.04
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	119.38	3.69	119.74	3.81	119.97	2.87	115.89	5.36	118.03	3.77
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	128.50	-0.76	142.96	8.82	130.70	0.45	133.94	0.80	142.03	3.28
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	166.19	0.38	127.88	2.88	173.07	-1.01	101.86	-2.11	135.90	3.68
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	137.30	2.27	170.59	11.77	139.83	3.19	118.90	7.18	120.14	4.23
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	119.38	-3.38	98.58	2.24	127.98	0.28	120.62	-1.57	113.19	-3.87
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	127.80	0.13	130.63	1.87	140.57	0.75	117.43	1.85	153.81	3.37
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	116.53	4.44	116.04	1.56	128.08	3.86	137.80	0.50	109.78	1.34
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	140.80	0.84	136.90	0.88	149.03	0.56	137.34	0.60	137.28	3.87
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	135.72	0.66	137.67	0.92	147.40	0.70	133.18	1.19	136.92	6.44
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	150.59	0.25	143.76	0.96	160.43	0.14	136.69	0.27	151.68	1.48
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	148.17	2.00	130.39	0.75	143.59	0.41	143.57	0.00	126.89	0.23
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	153.49	0.00	155.33	0.81	151.62	0.10	152.32	0.63	151.21	1.06
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	145.91	0.01	146.86	0.35	149.26	0.03	143.14	1.24	134.89	1.40
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	192.35	0.00	197.14	1.60	181.69	0.04	188.68	0.17	201.32	0.14
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	106.73	0.02	115.67	0.63	117.68	0.23	119.07	0.29	115.25	3.57
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	133.96	0.01	128.05	0.34	127.82	0.63	128.66	0.16	126.21	1.45
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	128.48	0.73	122.85	0.59	132.19	1.37	128.92	0.30	117.54	0.59
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	126.40	0.92	113.86	0.65	120.52	1.28	121.56	0.71	116.28	0.80
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	118.53	1.15	112.87	0.79	119.38	0.86	134.38	0.25	107.87	0.48
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	118.42	0.71	116.68	1.01	136.39	2.31	122.32	0.00	109.01	0.17
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	170.30	-0.22	161.01	-0.02	161.07	1.47	142.11	-0.01	162.40	0.93
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	111.18	0.06	119.42	0.23	161.99	0.12	124.81	0.70	123.86	2.77
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	108.15	0.00	122.97	0.00	216.82	0.00	133.36	0.00	130.51	8.93
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	126.16	0.01	118.81	0.30	141.44	0.00	127.31	0.00	123.54	0.19
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	115.58	0.00	151.85	0.00	170.75	0.00	121.54	1.42	168.77	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	108.85	0.14	113.57	0.36	115.76	0.45	120.97	1.20	116.57	1.53
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	169.83	0.04	130.93	0.05	164.04	0.68	155.09	0.12	139.90	0.08
A. Pendidikan/Education	212.21	0.00	187.96	0.00	205.66	0.93	236.87	0.00	173.77	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	148.60	0.00	96.86	0.00	108.34	0.00	102.47	0.56	120.14	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	119.64	0.42	103.39	0.00	112.47	0.22	108.15	0.00	112.75	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	106.62	0.00	95.40	0.15	103.04	-0.09	117.86	0.35	112.23	-0.53
E. Olahraga/Sports	108.35	0.00	103.72	0.00	106.11	0.00	104.52	0.00	118.65	9.83
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	157.76	0.41	176.11	5.80	145.44	0.46	160.69	0.45	156.02	0.63
A. Transport/Transportation	174.93	0.54	204.92	7.70	157.46	0.61	178.01	0.62	161.62	0.52
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	123.02	0.00	123.32	0.00	115.30	-0.02	125.44	0.00	125.40	0.07
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	112.57	0.00	109.10	0.12	134.39	0.11	133.08	0.00	143.40	5.18
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	155.28	0.00	164.45	0.00	108.99	0.00	110.69	0.00	175.77	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Malang		Surabaya		Serang/Cilegon		Denpasar		Mataram	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[52]	[53]	[55]	[55]	[56]	[57]	[58]	[59]	[60]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	140.45	0.55	139.57	0.66	144.35	0.49	135.85	0.61	138.79	1.87
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	130.44	1.98	134.56	1.23	143.05	0.93	117.93	0.51	131.15	4.17
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	142.23	0.04	154.88	-0.28	155.73	-0.17	157.14	-0.24	143.67	0.37
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	124.73	9.22	139.44	5.93	138.72	7.23	84.76	9.52	162.51	25.45
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	132.04	5.56	123.15	1.66	124.69	-0.77	122.50	1.82	114.85	1.75
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	179.17	0.94	121.48	2.24	104.40	0.61	111.92	-11.62	116.83	0.96
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	117.69	3.65	118.71	3.07	116.63	3.70	114.21	3.12	119.90	3.38
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	132.15	3.10	126.14	-1.52	144.40	-4.74	116.76	0.06	112.35	-2.57
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	107.74	0.62	166.05	0.89	236.15	0.12	117.17	0.36	122.72	0.79
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	131.21	-0.33	127.76	0.46	135.47	1.51	115.71	6.38	113.45	10.62
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	118.22	-2.58	110.32	-3.64	122.48	-1.33	90.41	-13.99	112.20	-8.84
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	126.32	-0.57	133.12	1.71	153.66	3.01	117.95	0.93	127.86	0.68
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	128.01	6.22	102.77	3.53	132.96	5.06	110.24	1.72	117.07	-1.17
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	126.49	0.09	131.40	1.81	129.50	0.03	128.34	0.38	129.49	0.47
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	124.36	0.00	126.39	2.36	128.68	0.07	133.35	0.54	131.26	0.02
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	149.89	0.40	140.23	0.81	131.61	-0.02	121.09	0.13	128.42	0.22
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	111.93	0.00	135.27	1.54	129.50	0.00	120.85	0.07	127.09	1.50
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	148.26	0.30	131.86	0.13	152.84	0.33	143.26	1.32	144.42	0.36
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	137.20	0.19	121.56	0.29	154.49	0.48	141.08	1.69	134.39	0.43
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	190.99	0.00	164.59	-0.13	185.91	0.00	165.22	0.00	185.39	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	114.02	1.58	107.67	0.04	109.71	0.00	129.78	-0.01	123.82	2.29
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	133.58	1.23	129.22	0.20	111.88	0.89	126.04	1.78	122.92	-0.15
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	137.33	0.64	120.89	0.04	124.89	0.26	124.71	-0.38	118.60	0.35
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	122.57	1.67	113.82	0.34	125.61	0.71	120.16	0.00	109.52	0.52
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	121.77	1.02	106.47	0.11	116.95	0.49	122.94	0.14	106.70	0.06
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	134.51	2.23	115.95	0.49	112.78	0.00	127.89	0.00	107.42	0.02
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	186.45	-1.66	178.66	-0.81	154.77	-0.42	136.27	-3.63	173.16	0.79
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	133.46	0.19	129.98	-0.15	117.96	0.20	112.95	-0.09	123.97	-0.05
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	161.40	0.00	144.88	0.00	134.60	0.00	115.44	0.00	155.04	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	121.43	0.00	118.05	0.00	117.73	1.09	107.52	0.25	119.64	-0.90
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	149.07	0.00	148.87	0.14	126.76	0.00	124.03	0.00	131.95	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	116.64	0.53	122.93	-0.37	111.23	0.14	111.27	-0.22	108.58	0.08
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA/EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	146.72	0.00	183.32	-0.02	168.65	0.00	129.49	0.00	140.63	1.58
A. Pendidikan/Education	182.26	0.00	241.73	0.00	240.70	0.00	147.83	0.00	183.59	2.70
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	104.51	0.00	117.89	0.00	164.90	0.84	100.00	0.00	106.77	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	116.25	0.00	107.03	-0.26	124.37	-0.17	110.57	0.02	115.22	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	117.82	0.00	123.17	0.00	100.45	0.00	101.59	0.00	98.72	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	118.10	0.00	123.52	0.00	121.40	0.00	110.19	0.00	110.87	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	160.85	0.00	162.45	0.22	169.72	0.71	169.05	0.12	176.61	2.71
A. Transport/Transportation	176.82	0.00	183.35	0.31	188.10	0.90	198.13	0.18	197.18	3.44
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	124.25	0.00	123.37	0.00	120.44	-0.01	119.88	0.00	123.77	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transport/Transport equipment and support	146.69	0.00	131.92	0.00	139.37	0.00	135.80	0.00	144.13	0.97
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	192.24	0.00	158.63	0.00	159.67	0.00	155.39	0.00	139.67	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kupang		Pontianak		Sampit		Palangkaraya		Banjarmasin	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
[1]	[62]	[63]	[66]	[65]	[66]	[67]	[68]	[69]	[70]	[71]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	148.60	0.58	140.31	0.98	136.23	0.64	137.99	1.12	147.75	1.23
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	142.57	0.83	130.01	1.61	132.23	2.11	134.01	2.94	151.43	3.51
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	158.73	0.29	156.99	1.05	165.14	0.60	162.04	0.61	191.75	-0.73
B. Daging dan hasilnya/Meat and its products	144.65	1.30	132.78	2.95	123.74	3.65	127.22	8.42	140.50	8.87
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	142.98	0.12	110.92	0.47	130.10	3.49	105.64	2.01	146.35	3.21
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	144.23	6.55	143.52	0.57	139.02	-0.89	141.52	12.99	148.15	0.51
E. Telur, susu dan hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	113.78	0.08	127.15	3.26	113.82	0.81	119.28	3.34	125.37	7.55
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	140.88	2.12	121.06	-0.78	125.50	3.36	152.68	5.32	123.40	13.15
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	130.59	1.08	151.79	0.25	113.10	0.00	124.71	-0.09	128.19	6.13
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	158.53	5.45	118.06	6.01	111.15	0.20	131.56	2.79	161.91	7.90
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	111.17	-3.17	124.11	3.30	124.71	5.28	130.31	-0.15	122.53	2.57
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	123.92	2.12	114.45	-0.63	130.40	2.92	133.87	-0.22	133.58	1.06
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	103.64	4.88	102.71	3.97	120.14	0.00	125.72	2.75	120.02	4.57
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	130.91	0.32	137.26	0.90	130.34	-0.20	130.49	1.05	139.50	0.64
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	132.03	0.43	139.26	1.23	118.11	0.00	132.68	1.75	139.24	0.87
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	133.61	0.05	143.20	1.01	146.71	-0.90	131.09	-0.15	139.96	0.75
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	127.14	0.38	128.64	0.09	137.48	0.00	124.62	0.17	139.85	0.00
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	165.78	0.70	146.90	0.28	151.24	-1.14	148.90	-0.06	164.63	0.21
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	166.73	0.96	143.57	0.20	147.27	0.12	144.49	-0.06	164.61	0.16
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	193.67	0.00	175.73	0.03	193.68	-3.10	180.01	-0.19	193.52	0.00
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	120.90	1.90	109.50	2.49	112.04	-0.14	109.63	0.00	110.26	1.58
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	136.15	0.00	123.55	0.00	122.69	0.36	123.12	0.47	129.51	0.54
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	123.65	0.21	143.25	3.58	133.47	0.81	130.62	0.21	128.83	0.12
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	117.02	0.12	143.98	5.89	126.15	0.67	123.48	0.19	99.52	0.11
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	113.61	0.00	130.08	3.56	122.63	0.95	121.20	0.35	108.25	0.29
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	134.24	0.28	142.29	4.07	137.86	0.00	143.98	0.00	118.79	0.23
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	145.99	0.70	167.39	0.05	178.69	1.60	143.69	0.26	192.82	-0.07
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	116.75	0.00	116.77	0.09	124.34	0.23	122.76	1.45	115.90	0.84
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	120.00	0.00	118.90	0.00	126.32	0.00	135.25	6.11	114.96	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	123.62	0.00	119.84	0.00	116.07	0.00	113.94	0.02	114.69	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	153.97	0.00	128.09	0.85	197.47	0.00	134.50	0.00	130.30	6.65
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	111.36	0.00	112.62	0.00	110.32	0.44	118.61	0.08	114.57	0.51
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	131.40	0.03	137.06	0.13	116.08	0.00	130.83	0.00	151.43	0.00
A. Pendidikan/Education	149.22	0.00	164.62	0.00	164.39	0.00	175.14	0.00	220.88	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	108.32	0.00	110.22	0.00	110.91	0.00	102.86	0.00	104.68	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	130.26	0.00	132.19	0.00	109.67	0.00	111.38	0.00	129.32	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	99.74	0.19	103.81	0.53	100.51	0.00	90.10	0.00	98.04	0.00
E. Olahraga/Sports	126.16	0.00	134.47	0.32	94.63	0.00	140.11	0.00	103.74	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	175.10	0.35	156.95	0.62	152.38	0.00	153.26	0.00	144.94	0.01
A. Transport/Transportation	195.84	0.44	169.60	0.87	172.79	0.00	123.00	0.00	157.02	0.03
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	121.48	0.00	120.50	0.00	123.96	0.00	179.48	0.00	116.07	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	110.67	0.00	179.20	0.00	108.31	0.00	179.48	0.00	138.11	0.00
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	162.24	0.00	132.62	0.00	182.99	0.00	179.48	0.00	145.72	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.4**  
**TABLE**  
**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Balikpapan		Samarinda		Manado		Palu		Makassar	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[72]	[73]	[77]	[75]	[76]	[77]	[78]	[79]	[80]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	149.19	0.02	146.09	0.52	139.92	0.11	150.15	-0.06	142.21	1.82
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	136.69	-0.23	142.75	-0.29	154.60	-0.15	149.28	-2.00	143.89	5.69
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	127.18	0.09	140.14	0.04	182.01	-0.90	169.83	0.38	132.19	0.51
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	131.72	9.78	129.70	12.59	111.19	-3.86	117.64	12.60	124.67	2.66
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	136.25	0.88	127.65	-10.45	181.11	-3.89	158.28	-19.98	175.51	10.78
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	151.25	2.95	139.03	10.11	132.39	-0.32	129.99	-1.57	169.76	6.15
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	112.16	1.28	112.46	2.10	116.78	-0.08	114.64	-0.88	121.16	2.52
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	169.98	-5.07	167.24	5.02	149.90	9.58	154.51	4.22	143.17	7.97
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	177.27	0.05	114.28	3.15	140.25	1.70	148.62	5.35	125.51	6.09
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	135.72	0.65	148.13	6.29	115.83	4.28	172.07	17.33	147.43	25.34
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	123.46	-6.64	178.28	-6.20	145.24	6.39	135.99	16.06	122.79	-2.32
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	158.99	-4.96	178.83	-0.30	137.71	0.05	132.96	4.32	136.10	0.49
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	120.86	1.05	151.10	4.42	106.26	1.42	98.54	4.93	124.40	4.64
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	151.73	0.25	160.61	1.74	126.51	0.79	154.54	0.72	138.11	0.11
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	150.48	0.34	163.93	0.85	120.86	1.38	169.92	0.90	138.48	0.12
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	144.73	0.42	141.98	3.17	134.38	0.36	149.77	1.23	149.15	0.05
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	158.84	0.00	168.33	2.73	130.64	0.16	135.40	0.00	130.51	0.12
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	159.58	-0.01	145.79	0.10	125.53	0.10	151.15	0.92	136.74	0.53
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cost of housing	174.50	-0.06	146.45	0.38	112.81	0.00	144.39	0.35	122.50	0.66
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	157.10	0.02	167.84	-0.55	164.66	0.00	176.07	0.00	177.68	0.01
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	106.17	0.21	115.82	0.82	116.35	0.00	140.13	5.66	117.40	2.21
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	134.62	0.07	116.49	0.17	114.13	1.33	141.43	0.00	120.18	0.42
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	121.10	0.02	134.57	3.03	126.71	-0.11	138.48	2.34	121.98	0.22
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	124.48	0.14	134.79	4.51	122.28	0.39	120.49	1.72	112.40	0.68
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	113.05	0.27	129.17	2.52	127.05	0.51	131.64	1.37	110.84	0.35
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	109.14	0.46	141.78	3.95	118.81	-0.18	148.26	7.35	117.22	0.09
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	153.96	-1.19	137.51	0.36	145.83	-2.47	180.15	-0.66	172.92	-0.44
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	148.28	0.18	124.34	0.79	115.40	0.21	156.97	1.59	112.22	0.41
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	249.45	0.00	116.72	0.00	109.76	0.00	269.15	3.35	121.55	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	119.81	1.50	134.58	0.31	106.91	0.00	164.39	0.00	107.19	0.07
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	149.33	0.00	127.92	0.00	133.25	0.00	151.62	0.00	130.16	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	119.25	-0.02	126.46	1.44	117.99	0.34	124.48	1.13	107.32	0.72
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	181.83	0.13	148.23	0.39	152.16	0.00	142.83	0.00	151.97	0.13
A. Pendidikan/Education	247.86	0.00	178.96	0.00	187.65	0.00	197.86	0.00	181.42	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	142.42	1.98	122.28	0.00	105.86	0.00	151.80	0.00	144.96	0.27
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	122.74	-0.31	131.10	2.98	137.55	0.00	106.70	0.00	118.04	0.81
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	106.81	0.31	106.03	0.24	102.39	0.00	97.82	0.00	98.40	0.19
E. Olahraga/Sports	102.51	0.49	122.65	0.17	121.66	0.00	115.67	0.00	114.83	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	153.82	0.10	146.95	0.08	163.59	0.00	152.42	0.35	161.81	0.19
A. Transport/Transportation	172.37	0.12	155.29	0.13	182.32	0.00	164.07	0.23	174.11	0.22
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.21	0.00	120.32	-0.08	119.44	0.00	120.95	0.00	121.36	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/ Transport equipment and support	116.84	0.33	152.55	0.03	111.04	0.00	144.54	2.99	170.57	0.52
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	157.65	0.00	170.37	0.00	116.75	0.00	154.58	0.00	160.43	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

TABEL 1.4  
TABLE

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
OKTOBER / OCTOBER 2006 (2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	Kendari		Gorontalo		Ambon		Ternate		Jayapura	
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)								
	[1]	[82]	[83]	[88]	[85]	[86]	[87]	[88]	[89]	[90]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	152.14	-0.66	142.09	0.94	134.86	0.46	146.89	2.98	155.81	1.05
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN /FOODSTUFF</b>	151.39	-4.41	156.92	2.79	125.37	1.66	149.21	7.55	150.43	1.53
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/Cereals, roots, and their products	145.20	0.86	149.76	-0.23	138.02	-0.30	162.91	1.48	115.27	0.16
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/Meat and its products	161.88	7.23	155.61	4.68	101.13	3.30	142.35	0.22	138.34	0.64
C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish	178.54	-12.54	177.78	2.57	117.71	9.09	145.59	21.64	162.88	4.55
D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved fish	171.83	1.83	224.31	0.36	98.41	-4.55	218.17	15.30	158.23	7.53
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and their products	113.94	1.37	119.56	3.23	117.74	0.45	112.64	3.18	118.80	7.49
F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	121.07	-14.84	110.64	-10.22	119.85	2.52	152.55	10.01	218.61	-2.73
G. Kacang - kacangan/Beans and nuts	136.60	3.98	111.88	-1.08	117.11	-0.49	102.68	3.40	181.42	0.86
H. Buah - buahan/Fruits	168.10	14.43	210.15	2.99	151.70	4.83	166.41	3.08	158.53	1.68
I. Bumbu - bumbuan/Spices	132.18	-2.01	168.78	17.98	129.63	-5.55	136.20	0.62	165.14	-0.63
J. Lemak dan minyak/Fats and oils	150.77	2.69	139.63	-0.14	125.78	0.31	136.61	-0.73	135.92	-0.74
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/Other food items	112.21	1.47	99.38	0.01	125.12	1.30	116.63	-0.17	111.49	2.85
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGE, CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO</b>	148.30	1.84	135.50	0.14	127.11	-0.06	143.83	0.82	162.30	0.07
A. Makanan jadi/Prepared food	148.89	1.91	114.64	0.39	131.48	0.02	162.98	0.68	178.69	0.00
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/Non-alcoholic beverages	152.50	1.24	151.37	0.00	139.23	-0.43	149.00	0.74	134.75	0.43
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages	144.82	2.10	152.96	0.00	112.27	0.03	121.87	1.06	137.67	0.01
<b>III. PERUMAHAN, AIR, LISTRIK, GAS DAN BAHAN BAKAR / HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND FUEL</b>	148.24	0.07	135.51	-0.15	146.42	0.04	140.89	0.45	158.84	2.42
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/Cast of housing	144.39	-0.06	124.30	-0.28	143.95	0.04	133.14	0.51	155.95	0.03
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/Fuel, electricity and water	184.72	0.03	198.89	0.00	187.60	0.00	184.34	0.00	193.30	7.45
C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga/Household equipment	117.39	0.20	98.36	0.00	118.47	0.00	114.44	0.79	109.21	0.24
D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/Household operation	133.49	1.04	119.45	0.00	108.96	0.21	115.37	1.42	109.62	0.12
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	134.70	2.44	109.40	-0.30	125.89	0.02	126.84	2.05	125.13	0.06
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	104.78	3.22	102.96	0.11	131.14	0.04	126.79	2.07	115.19	0.00
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	118.79	5.76	107.94	0.00	120.23	0.03	128.21	2.11	123.97	0.00
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	116.54	3.62	102.61	0.00	123.54	0.00	122.05	2.79	133.37	0.00
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	193.49	-0.55	139.28	-1.96	128.70	0.00	129.26	1.07	139.50	0.48
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	118.54	1.18	124.26	0.18	124.91	0.09	126.45	1.83	123.29	0.00
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	105.00	0.00	132.77	0.00	113.35	0.00	120.11	0.00	128.35	0.00
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	145.83	2.30	126.80	0.00	140.32	1.15	125.13	0.00	135.45	0.00
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	151.73	0.00	133.85	0.00	156.96	0.00	173.54	0.00	239.60	0.00
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	110.44	1.39	118.58	0.36	117.65	-0.10	120.22	3.10	101.80	0.00
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI &amp; OLAHRAGA /EDUCATION, RECREATION &amp; SPORTS</b>	146.69	0.11	119.42	0.00	136.27	0.00	136.92	0.04	205.51	0.01
A. Pendidikan/Education	207.65	0.00	142.41	0.00	195.23	0.00	159.12	0.00	277.60	0.00
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	99.73	0.00	108.43	0.00	110.66	0.00	106.50	0.00	150.29	0.00
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	125.09	0.26	106.27	0.00	118.83	0.00	115.19	-0.20	128.65	0.00
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	94.45	0.18	101.02	0.00	104.67	0.00	108.11	0.00	105.36	0.11
E. Olahraga/Sports	108.92	0.56	112.41	0.00	114.01	0.00	127.43	1.52	101.30	0.00
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	185.58	0.97	162.78	0.02	157.74	0.00	187.27	0.10	164.80	0.07
A. Transport/Transportation	209.47	1.16	177.51	0.00	164.21	0.00	203.99	0.13	189.57	0.10
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	123.61	0.00	122.33	0.00	131.29	0.00	129.68	0.00	124.31	0.00
C. Sarana dan penunjang transport/ Transport equipment and support	101.73	0.26	142.71	0.71	101.66	0.00	135.72	0.00	115.40	0.01
D. Jasa Keuangan/Financial services	188.98	0.00	165.15	0.00	190.54	0.00	172.74	0.00	205.33	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.5 RATA-RATA HARGA PRODUSEN GABAH MENURUT KUALITAS DAN OBSERVASI  
TABLE TRANSAKSI TINGKAT PENGGILINGAN DI INDONESIA  
AVERAGE PRODUCER PRICE OF PADDY BY QUALITY AND NUMBER OF  
TRANSACTION AT HULLER LEVEL IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Rata-Rata Harga Gabah Menurut Kualitas (Rp/Kg) <i>Average Producer Price of Paddy by Quality</i>					Harga Terendah <i>Lowest Price</i>		Harga Tertinggi <i>Highest Price</i>		Jumlah Transaksi <i>Total of Transaction</i>			
	GKG		GKS		GKP	Kualitas Rendah <i>Bad Quality</i>	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas <i>Varietas</i>	Harga/Price (Rp/Kg)	Varietas <i>Varietas</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Di Bawah/ Under HPP <sup>1)</sup>	Kualitas Rendah <i>Bad Quality</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)	[12]	
<b>2004</b>													
Oktober	...	1 426.17	1 310.13	1 206.89	1 020.00	Sierang&Superwin (Kualitas Rendah)	1 800.00	Anak Daro & Jembar (GKS)	665	164	45		
November	...	1 455.73	1 325.75	1 169.10	1 000.00	Cintanur,Midun&Adaw (Kualitas Rendah)	1 777.27	Permaisuri (GKS)	524	142	38		
Desember	1 534.00	1 468.25	1 349.21	1 204.91	1 020.00	IR-64 (GKP)	1 728.70	Cisokan (GKP)	505	119	37		
<b>2005</b>													
Januari	1 665.00	1 651.89	1 433.22	1 295.72	1 100.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	1 930.00	Ciherang (GKS)	479	29	76		
Februari	1 793.98	1 675.25	1 473.78	1 340.23	1 165.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 220.00	Pulau Batu (GKP)	418	16	85		
Maret	1 885.63	...	1 435.55	1 255.60	1 020.00	Waiaipo (GKP)	2 437.50	Cisokan (GKP)	1 233	396	309		
April	1 920.67	...	1 393.68	1 218.01	910.00	Ciherang (GKP)	2 812.46	Cisokan (GKP)	1 239	368	297		
Mei	1 898.18	...	1 393.42	1 321.42	1 060.00	Ciliwung,Waya Seputih,IR-66 (GKP)	2 627.59	Cisokan (GKP)	831	233	79		
Juni	1 777.81	...	1 468.26	1 317.48	1 050.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 750.00	42 C (GKP)	687	111	116		
Juli	1 657.50	...	1 482.54	1 391.79	1 050.00	Midun(kualitas rendah)&Ciliwung(GKP)	2 215.00	Serang (GKP&kualitas rendah)	778	78	112		
Agustus	1 747.50	...	1 552.09	1 488.10	1 200.00	Kepala & Ciliwung (GKP)	2 130.00	Kuniang Aro (GKP)	602	26	42		
September	1 793.33	...	1 666.92	1 504.62	1 230.00	Ciliwung & IR-33 (GKP)	2 375.00	IR-64 (GKP)	571	24	27		
Oktober	1 767.78	...	1 762.61	1 627.50	1 250.00	Ciliwung (GKP)	2 325.00	Ciherang (GKP)	479	5	28		
November	2 027.50	...	1 807.82	1 634.04	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 343.74	Siam Unus (GKP)	567	0	26		
Desember	...	...	1 850.21	1 689.42	1 350.00	Ciherang (Kualitas Rendah)	2 310.00	Serang (GKP)	570	0	48		
<b>2006</b>													
Januari	2 357.35	...	2 038.66	1 773.57	1 440.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 850.00	Galur (GKG)	448	32	35		
Februari	2 356.46	...	2 066.52	1 788.54	1 290.00	IR-64 (kualitas rendah)	2 735.00	IR-64 (GKP)	721	30	164		
Maret	2 500.69	...	1 837.14	1 610.88	1 230.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	2 865.00	Rengkak Belalang (GKP)	1 281	290	367		
April	2 240.00	...	1 899.94	1 633.46	1 348.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	3 334.00	Siam Unus & Karang Dukun (GKP)	792	149	196		
Mei	2 328.95	...	2 052.33	1 748.04	1 400.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	4 238.00	Karang Dukuh (GKP)	596	61	80		
Juni	2 384.48	...	2 140.07	1 775.50	1 565.00	Ciherang (GKP)	3 752.00	Siam Unus (GKP)	719	29	89		
Juli	2 437.83	...	2 051.45	1 931.48	1 550.00	IR-33 (GKP)	3 150.00	Siam Unus (GKP)	619	11	54		
Agustus	2 394.42	...	2 163.31	2 040.33	1 700.00	IR-64 (GKP)	2 700.00	Palui & Kapuas (GKP)	614	7	39		
September	2 433.20	...	2 134.07	1 898.49	1 630.00	Ciherang (kualitas rendah)	2 850.00	Cisokan & Anak Daro (GKP)	772	1	73		
Oktober	2 461.41	...	2 148.48	1 937.14	1 649.00	GH (GKP)	3 000.00	Siam Unus (GKP)	602	2	35		

Catatan : 1) HPP = Harga Pembelian Pemerintah

Note : 1) Guideline Purchasing Price

Kelompok Kualitas	HPP 2004(Rp/Kg)	HPP 2005 (Rp/Kg)	HPP 2006 (Rp/Kg)
GKG = Gabah Kering giling	1 700	1 740	2 250
GKS = Gabah Kering Simpan	1 500	...	...
GKP = Gabah Kering Panen	1 230	1 330	1 730

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.6 INDEKS UPAH NOMINAL DAN RIIL BURUH TANI, KONSTRUKSI, POTONG RAMBUT WANITA  
TABLE REAL AND NOMINAL WAGE INDEX FOR FARMWORKER, CONSTRUCTION WORKER,  
WOMEN'S HAIRCUT AND HOUSEHOLD SERVANT IN INDONESIA  
(JANUARI/JANUARY 1996=100)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Buruh Tani / Farmwaker (Harian/Daily)		Buruh Konstruksi/Contraction Worker (Harian/Daily)		Potong Rambut Wanita/Women's Haircut (Per Kepala/Per Head)		Pembantu Rumah Tangga/Household Servant (Bulanan/Monthly)	
	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real	Nominal/Nominal	Riil/Real
	[1]	[2]	(4)	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
<b>2004</b>								
Oktober	589.43	132.66	383.43	124.57	213.90	68.86	264.92	89.91
November	593.68	132.27	383.97	123.65	214.70	68.51	266.56	89.67
Desember	595.50	131.77	383.97	122.38	215.29	67.99	268.65	89.44
<b>2005</b>								
Januari	611.43	132.31	397.68	124.96	216.21	67.32	271.66	89.17
Februari	620.18	134.01	399.49	125.74	216.91	67.65	272.67	89.65
Maret	631.46	134.35	402.61	124.35	227.25	69.55	273.02	88.09
April	633.99	135.33	405.46	124.80	228.31	69.64	274.07	88.13
Mei	635.88	135.89	405.75	124.64	237.92	72.42	275.08	88.27
Juni	640.76	136.40	406.67	124.30	237.88	72.04	278.74	88.99
Juli	644.30	135.60	407.33	123.53	238.84	71.77	279.89	88.67
Agustus	647.38	135.49	407.65	122.96	239.06	71.45	280.85	88.49
September	649.20	134.01	409.49	122.67	240.41	71.36	280.94	87.91
Okttober	666.48	127.10	432.38	119.16	246.00	67.17	282.57	81.34
November	680.74	128.74	435.91	118.58	246.86	66.54	283.51	80.56
Desember	686.69	129.26	446.09	121.40	248.45	67.00	284.41	80.85
<b>2006</b>								
Januari	707.27	128.64	446.48	119.88	248.79	66.19	288.05	80.79
Februari	715.90	129.41	453.93	121.17	249.78	66.07	289.98	80.86
Maret	722.76	131.30	456.42	121.80	251.60	66.53	291.02	81.13
April	727.99	132.53	456.84	121.85	254.72	67.32	292.05	81.37
Mei	727.05	131.80	458.50	121.84	255.28	67.22	292.51	81.20
Juni	730.67	131.29	459.45	121.54	255.59	67.00	293.51	81.11
Juli	732.35	130.98	459.92	121.13	255.59	66.70	294.20	80.94
Agustus	737.24	131.29	462.68	121.46	256.96	66.84	294.92	80.87
September	...	...	464.70	121.53	257.30	66.67	296.34	80.95
Okttober	...	...	466.04	120.84	258.29	66.36	297.01	80.45

Catatan : 1. Upah riil merupakan daya beli upah yang diterima buruh  
 2. Upah Riil Buruh Tani diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh Tani dengan  
 Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga  
 3. Upah Riil Buruh Non Pertanian diperoleh dengan mendeflasikan Upah Nominal Buruh  
 Nonpertanian dengan Indeks Umum

Notes : 1. Real wages represent the purchasing power of wage received by labour  
 2. Real wages of farmworker are deflated nominal wage of farmworker by  
 household consumption index  
 3. Real wage of non agricultural labour are deflated nominal wage of  
 non agricultural labour by general index

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7** INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)  
**TABLE** **INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT [2]	IB [3]	NTP [4]	IT [5]	IB [6]	NTP [7]	IT [8]	IB [9]	NTP [10]	IT [11]	IB [12]	NTP [13]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	595.3	452.5	130.7	612.1	501.0	117.7	605.8	479.4	126.3	647.1	537.4	114.6
2005	525.7	467.6	112.5	444.6	481.6	92.3	618.5	506.6	122.1	452.0	493.2	91.6
Agustus	521.4	462.2	112.8	441.0	475.9	92.7	615.5	497.5	123.7	479.9	486.9	98.6
September	524.1	466.2	112.4	454.6	481.3	94.4	619.6	508.4	121.9	482.7	494.0	97.7
Oktober	551.6	501.8	109.9	474.5	513.8	92.4	655.2	541.7	120.9	497.0	524.1	94.8
November	551.9	507.2	108.8	477.8	518.8	92.1	668.0	542.0	123.2	493.4	529.5	93.2
Desember	553.0	507.0	109.1	476.5	520.6	91.5	674.5	544.1	124.0	482.4	536.7	89.9
2006												
Januari	589.0	518.2	113.7	524.1	539.6	97.1	710.8	568.0	125.1	509.5	552.1	92.3
Februari	591.0	522.5	113.1	524.8	542.7	96.7	736.7	569.3	129.4	514.8	555.5	92.7
Maret	593.6	522.6	113.6	511.4	540.0	94.7	713.0	560.6	127.2	512.6	555.3	92.3
April	587.2	523.1	112.3	505.4	540.4	93.5	701.8	559.6	125.4	529.0	557.6	94.9
Mei	585.0	525.5	111.3	512.6	541.3	94.7	709.2	564.3	125.7	539.9	561.8	96.1
Juni	601.2	532.7	112.9	522.6	544.0	96.1	722.1	573.6	125.9	548.6	565.0	97.1
Juli	613.4	533.3	115.0	531.5	546.2	97.3	725.8	572.8	126.7	548.5	567.9	96.6
Agustus	630.1	536.0	117.5	532.8	550.0	96.9	716.5	575.8	124.4	525.3	570.0	92.2

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

IB

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8** INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)  
**TABLE** *INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT)*  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT [2]	IB [3]	NTP [4]	IT [5]	IB [6]	NTP [7]	IT [8]	IB [9]	NTP [10]	IT [11]	IB [12]	NTP [13]	IT [14]	IB [15]	NTP [16]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003 Rata-rata/Average	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	624.7	455.9	135.6	511.5	535.2	94.2	423.5	513.5	81.5	467.6	424.9	107.9	396.3	435.9	90.4
2005	523.5	492.4	106.3	465.7	490.4	95.0	354.7	521.1	68.1	591.7	494.9	119.5	534.0	498.2	107.2
Agustus	549.6	492.6	111.6	468.5	481.2	97.4	350.8	515.5	68.1	594.1	496.3	119.7	538.8	489.9	110.0
September	551.2	496.2	111.1	469.0	484.6	96.8	347.6	520.0	66.9	598.5	500.1	119.7	555.3	495.4	112.1
Okttober	587.3	524.8	111.9	487.9	519.6	93.9	362.2	547.7	66.1	610.9	517.8	118.0	562.8	528.5	106.5
November	590.0	537.5	109.8	491.0	526.0	93.3	371.4	555.3	66.9	615.9	521.0	118.2	567.1	529.7	107.1
Desember	503.7	541.3	93.1	502.1	541.5	92.7	402.9	568.4	70.9	677.4	519.9	130.3	561.6	540.9	103.8
2006															
Januari	576.6	577.8	99.8	510.6	558.4	91.4	409.5	570.4	71.8	687.4	521.0	131.9	576.4	567.0	101.7
Februari	584.5	590.5	99.0	518.4	557.2	93.0	417.7	570.3	73.2	691.6	520.2	132.9	581.8	575.7	101.1
Maret	588.2	585.1	100.5	513.2	559.2	91.8	432.3	576.5	75.0	684.8	521.9	131.2	583.7	562.9	103.7
April	584.8	588.3	99.4	523.8	562.0	93.2	433.2	583.2	74.3	683.8	522.8	130.8	576.7	546.9	105.5
Mei	585.8	591.4	99.1	528.9	561.0	94.3	446.3	584.2	76.4	686.3	520.0	132.0	583.1	549.8	106.1
Juni	583.8	596.9	97.8	529.4	558.7	94.8	448.6	585.9	76.6	691.5	522.1	132.5	589.6	558.4	105.6
Juli	577.5	592.8	97.4	528.1	560.8	94.2	443.8	592.7	74.9	689.3	524.5	131.4	591.9	561.5	105.4
Agustus	587.4	597.0	98.4	517.5	570.9	90.6	442.2	594.8	74.3	739.9	527.2	140.3	604.2	563.7	107.2

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IB}{IT} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IB}{IT} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8** INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)  
**TABLE** *INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT)*  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

(Lanjutan/Continuation )

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1 112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003 Rata-rata/Average	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
2004 Rata-rata/Average <sup>4)</sup>	617.6	457.6	134.5	416.5	574.3	71.8	408.5	416.2	98.4	748.6	501.1	152.9	522.5	492.1	106.1
2005	576.6	493.7	116.8	357.9	632.2	56.7	398.7	478.2	83.5	657.9	416.5	158.1	500.6	528.1	94.9
Agustus	567.4	487.6	116.4	355.6	631.2	56.3	399.6	469.7	85.1	614.5	415.1	148.0	499.4	524.2	95.3
September	582.1	499.2	116.6	356.0	636.1	56.0	399.9	473.4	84.5	614.5	414.0	148.4	500.2	523.8	95.5
Okttober	630.8	527.5	119.6	361.1	679.3	53.2	401.5	494.9	81.1	606.7	426.7	142.2	509.0	550.4	92.5
November	634.7	532.3	119.2	359.0	683.1	52.6	403.9	511.5	79.0	603.6	431.0	140.0	510.2	559.9	91.1
Desember	612.0	536.4	114.1	368.3	688.0	53.5	401.5	522.0	76.9	622.3	434.4	143.2	501.4	572.4	87.6
2006															
Januari	626.8	552.1	113.5	373.1	711.5	52.4	459.6	542.1	84.8	662.2	445.1	148.8	515.0	606.1	85.0
Februari	619.2	564.2	109.7	376.0	744.0	50.5	468.5	542.8	86.3	678.0	450.3	150.6	521.7	608.8	85.7
Maret	630.6	563.0	112.0	373.3	717.2	52.0	494.9	558.2	88.7	694.6	452.1	153.6	574.6	610.2	94.2
April	656.3	567.7	115.6	346.8	712.9	48.7	530.8	571.6	92.9	686.5	457.8	150.0	582.6	600.2	97.1
Mei	723.7	570.1	126.9	340.0	712.0	47.8	526.5	576.7	91.3	686.3	457.4	150.0	585.7	596.6	98.2
Juni	662.3	575.9	115.0	341.8	722.9	47.3	527.2	574.5	91.8	687.1	458.3	149.9	594.8	599.5	99.2
Juli	667.2	578.6	115.3	345.9	728.2	47.5	535.8	577.3	92.8	664.5	457.7	145.2	607.3	606.0	100.2
Agustus	662.4	576.3	114.9	337.4	726.9	46.4	535.9	574.7	93.2	612.8	464.1	132.0	618.1	603.0	102.5

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$$

IB

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok Sector, Group and Subgroup	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%) <i>Change</i>	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%) <i>Change</i>	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%) <i>Change</i>	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%) <i>Change</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	613.43	630.07	2.71	531.53	532.81	0.24	725.82	716.54	-1.28	548.48	525.34	-4.22
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	629.91	647.67	2.82	540.57	541.84	0.23	659.02	659.47	0.07	514.54	518.07	0.69
1.1.1. Padi/ <i>Paddy</i>	589.31	608.97	3.34	586.62	609.90	3.97	679.66	704.66	3.68	574.96	592.64	3.08
1.1.2. Palawija/ <i>Secondary Crops</i>	538.55	530.88	-1.43	510.84	520.49	1.89	440.12	439.90	-0.05	487.69	489.05	0.28
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	487.75	493.05	1.09	507.26	440.86	-13.09	692.93	613.15	-11.51	330.67	277.53	-16.07
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	905.18	949.16	4.86	508.59	525.25	3.27	1 132.63	1 133.19	0.05	517.71	523.83	1.18
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	384.74	385.76	0.26	401.09	402.59	0.37	2 198.28	1 974.66	-10.17	619.49	540.57	-12.74
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	533.34	536.01	0.50	546.17	549.98	0.70	572.80	575.81	0.52	567.92	569.97	0.36
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	488.17	489.86	0.35	529.29	532.46	0.60	558.46	562.23	0.68	550.26	552.41	0.39
2.1.1. Makanan/ <i>Food</i>	497.96	500.28	0.47	508.69	512.56	0.76	549.89	552.77	0.52	539.78	541.08	0.24
2.1.2. Perumahan/ <i>Housing</i>	516.34	516.16	-0.03	531.74	532.48	0.14	619.44	622.06	0.42	613.74	615.89	0.35
2.1.3. Pakaian/ <i>Clothing</i>	432.09	434.65	0.59	547.00	552.39	0.99	535.75	545.31	1.78	511.07	514.48	0.67
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Miscellaneous</i>	442.36	444.70	0.53	578.58	582.34	0.65	497.48	502.77	1.06	520.75	525.01	0.82
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	653.77	659.06	0.81	584.76	590.03	0.90	630.87	630.77	-0.02	601.55	603.38	0.30
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	512.53	512.95	0.08	457.26	458.79	0.33	549.98	549.40	-0.11	553.87	554.90	0.19
2.2.2. Upah/ <i>Wages</i>	777.49	786.22	1.12	693.34	701.54	1.18	736.46	736.46	0.00	681.47	684.23	0.40
2.2.3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	305.17	305.87	0.23	348.89	348.89	0.00	440.58	440.58	0.00	394.78	394.78	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	415.59	419.33	0.90	417.07	422.43	1.28	447.77	452.43	1.04	394.56	397.72	0.80
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	115.02	117.55	2.20	97.32	96.88	-0.45	126.71	124.44	-1.79	96.58	92.17	-4.56

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok Sector, Group and Subgroup	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung			
	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
	1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	577.47	587.38	1.72	528.09	517.48	-2.01	443.84	442.16	-0.38	689.29	739.91	7.34	591.85	604.18	2.08
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	528.69	539.42	2.03	593.47	578.03	-2.60	418.45	415.84	-0.62	672.44	720.63	7.17	563.23	575.86	2.24	
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	834.44	863.21	3.45	302.08	302.08	0.00	355.13	352.78	-0.66	644.26	661.21	2.63	632.79	652.78	3.16	
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	425.66	427.68	0.47	584.82	603.30	3.16	515.29	519.82	0.88	677.15	774.74	14.41	499.96	511.52	2.31	
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	177.07	184.49	4.19	1 088.21	979.48	-9.99	433.34	425.65	-1.78	1 373.92	1 476.38	7.46	579.41	574.02	-0.93	
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	608.90	599.23	-1.59	1 059.16	1 058.96	-0.02	714.66	710.64	-0.56	646.16	698.21	8.05	737.44	720.90	-2.24	
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	756.97	763.83	0.91	385.65	385.58	-0.02	563.65	566.42	0.49	721.80	777.11	7.66	690.21	701.50	1.64	
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	592.75	597.04	0.72	560.77	570.88	1.80	592.65	594.81	0.36	524.52	527.19	0.51	561.49	563.68	0.39	
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	558.14	561.54	0.61	591.47	599.93	1.43	538.17	540.33	0.40	478.57	483.83	1.10	553.51	555.10	0.29	
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	538.12	543.51	1.00	598.77	608.66	1.65	537.05	538.08	0.19	465.85	474.50	1.86	526.39	528.77	0.45	
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	524.87	526.76	0.36	590.33	594.47	0.70	529.32	537.24	1.50	469.48	470.15	0.14	586.39	589.26	0.49	
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	429.24	429.41	0.04	507.47	521.61	2.79	551.44	553.09	0.30	598.35	600.26	0.32	602.91	604.06	0.19	
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	742.75	742.51	-0.03	602.60	608.35	0.95	544.23	544.14	-0.02	489.47	488.59	-0.18	578.41	575.50	-0.50	
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	690.50	697.30	0.98	476.20	490.85	3.08	752.82	754.98	0.29	715.79	707.69	-1.13	587.50	591.64	0.70	
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	581.49	594.56	2.25	496.32	498.80	0.50	748.64	750.22	0.21	665.65	664.33	-0.20	540.87	546.65	1.07	
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	981.77	981.77	0.00	474.96	500.42	5.36	792.62	795.46	0.36	862.25	846.00	-1.88	701.96	704.97	0.43	
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	411.03	411.03	0.00	344.48	357.33	3.73	128.19	128.19	0.00	306.10	306.10	0.00	214.26	214.26	0.00	
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	311.51	314.98	1.11	304.41	304.41	0.00	327.69	325.51	-0.67	393.04	392.02	-0.26	435.57	436.86	0.30	
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	97.42	98.38	0.99	94.17	90.65	-3.74	74.89	74.34	-0.74	131.41	140.35	6.80	105.41	107.18	1.69	

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.10** INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** **INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS, INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (FTT) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok Sector, Group and Subgroup	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan			(Lanjutan/Continuation)		
	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)	Jul 2006	Agt 2006	Perubahan (%)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]		
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	667.21	662.36	-0.73	345.85	337.40	-2.44	535.80	535.89	0.02	664.54	612.78	-7.79	607.32	618.10	1.78			
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	672.12	669.94	-0.32	361.14	351.84	-2.58	579.66	579.76	0.02	547.97	546.47	-0.27	593.12	608.54	2.60			
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	707.30	728.11	2.94	342.64	342.64	0.00	631.14	631.14	0.00	638.94	638.94	0.00	641.78	668.90	4.23			
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	516.09	540.11	4.66	372.65	372.65	0.00	417.77	417.77	0.00	419.29	418.01	-0.31	543.47	548.33	0.89			
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	363.98	256.24	-29.60	263.09	183.01	-30.44	605.99	607.28	0.21	865.97	847.60	-2.12	427.71	404.81	-5.35			
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	1 014.96	1 047.88	3.24	601.03	594.79	-1.04	528.88	529.88	0.19	440.91	440.91	0.00	547.34	544.87	-0.45			
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	619.47	588.59	-4.98	195.54	195.54	0.00	371.36	371.40	0.01	714.80	641.37	-10.27	776.98	732.37	-5.74			
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	578.58	576.31	-0.39	728.18	726.93	-0.17	577.32	574.73	-0.45	457.65	464.13	1.42	606.04	603.04	-0.49			
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	562.50	560.04	-0.44	771.47	769.82	-0.21	558.98	554.03	-0.89	498.01	508.30	2.07	578.05	574.41	-0.63			
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	524.00	519.93	-0.78	855.02	862.60	0.89	592.94	586.03	-1.17	556.03	574.96	3.41	606.81	598.53	-1.37			
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	624.57	623.36	-0.19	611.96	589.09	-3.74	497.65	493.68	-0.80	399.45	399.20	-0.06	542.29	539.99	-0.42			
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	469.31	470.19	0.19	837.28	825.29	-1.43	435.42	434.55	-0.20	321.15	321.15	0.00	520.56	522.62	0.40			
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	627.01	627.24	0.04	617.05	617.38	0.05	540.93	542.03	0.20	522.44	522.44	0.00	564.08	571.55	1.32			
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN <i>BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX</i>	653.92	652.56	-0.21	594.00	594.00	0.00	631.05	635.40	0.69	388.98	388.98	0.00	680.64	679.37	-0.19			
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/ <i>Non Factors Production</i>	574.59	572.88	-0.30	563.19	563.19	0.00	611.07	627.19	2.64	261.23	261.23	0.00	616.05	616.10	0.01			
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	771.77	770.46	-0.17	659.89	659.89	0.00	701.21	694.94	-0.89	454.54	454.54	0.00	849.70	846.25	-0.41			
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	271.68	271.68	0.00	219.78	219.78	0.00	356.57	356.57	0.00	166.19	166.19	0.00	237.31	237.92	0.26			
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/ <i>Capital Formation</i>	461.33	462.00	0.15	382.22	382.22	0.00	415.89	421.45	1.34	444.35	444.35	0.00	328.08	328.83	0.23			
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	115.32	114.93	-0.34	47.50	46.42	-2.27	92.81	93.24	0.47	145.21	132.03	-9.08	100.21	102.50	2.28			

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [1]	2001 [2]	2002 [3]	2003 [4]	2004 [5]	2005 [6]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>										
1. Tanaman pangan / Food crops (10)	100	121	134	136	139	150	150	156	172	179
2. Tanaman perkebunan / Estate crops (12)	100	111	118	128	143	158	160	170	180	182
3. Peternakan dan hasilnya / Livestock and by products (9)	100	111	119	121	129	135	135	140	152	160
4. Perkayuan & hasil-hasil hutan/ Forest woods & by products (5)	100	103	106	112	119	134	136	145	194	194
5. Perikanan / Fishery (3)	100	114	123	134	146	154	154	160	182	181
Indeks umum sektor pertanian	100	115	125	130	137	148	149	155	173	178
<i>General index of agricultural sector (39)</i>										
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>										
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>										
1. Pertambangan / Mining (2)	100	104	116	112	126	132	129	142	143	143
2. Penggalian / Quarrying (5)	100	116	131	141	149	171	169	197	212	215
3. Garam / Salt (1)	100	105	113	113	113	120	117	140	168	179
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian	100	108	121	123	135	147	144	163	169	171
<i>General index of mining and quarrying sector (8)</i>										

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI  
TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES  
( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [2]	2001 [3]	2002 [4]	2003 [5]	2004 [6]	2005 [7]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
1. Industri pengolahan dan pengawetan daging, ikan, & minyak makan/ <i>Processed and preserved meat, fish, and food oil industry</i> (11)	100	113	125	130	135	139	138	148	154	157
2. Industri susu dan makanan dari susu/ <i>Milk products and by industry</i> (4)	100	109	114	116	119	128	128	137	143	144
3. Industri penggilingan padi, tepung, pakan ternak / <i>Ground sheed, flour, fodder industry</i> (4)	100	108	115	117	119	135	134	148	164	164
4. Industry makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food industry</i> (16)	100	109	116	122	124	135	134	148	158	159
5. Industri minuman dan rokok/ <i>Beverage and Cigarettes industry</i> (5)	100	118	136	145	148	155	155	161	174	178
6. Industri pemintalan dan pertenunan tekstil / <i>Milling, woven and textile industry</i> (2)	100	105	106	107	106	112	111	120	123	125
7. Industri pakaian jadi dan alas kaki / <i>Clothing and foot wear industry</i> (8)	100	106	112	117	121	133	130	149	153	153
8. Industri kayu gergajian dan olahan / <i>Sawn wood and processed wood industry</i> (3)	100	107	113	117	124	144	143	164	194	195
9. Industri kertas, barang dari kertas, dan barang cetakan / <i>Paper, paper products and printed goods industry</i> (7)	100	110	117	120	124	134	132	149	157	158
10. Industri pengilangan minyak bumi / <i>Oil refinery products industry</i> (10)	100	139	221	259	278	439	377	700	722	721

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [1]	2001 [2]	2002 [3]	2003 [4]	2004 [5]	2005 [6]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
11. Industri bahan kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia / <i>Chemical industry and by products</i> (13)	100	111	114	115	118	128	126	142	153	154
12. Industri karet, plastik dan hasil-hasilnya / <i>Rubber and plastics goods industry</i> (9)	100	107	112	118	127	141	139	157	174	176
13 Industri barang mineral bukan logam / <i>Non metallic mineral industry</i> (8)	100	108	115	121	124	139	136	162	166	167
14 Industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal industry</i> (6)	100	111	119	129	172	200	201	205	200	200
15 Industri bahan bangunan siap pasang dari logam dan lainnya / <i>Construction material of metal industry and others</i> (6)	100	111	119	127	142	174	174	189	200	202
16 Alat-alat berat dan mesin-mesin industri / <i>Heavy tools &amp; industrial machines</i> (2)	100	105	110	110	113	122	122	127	132	132
17 Industri perlengkapan listrik, barang elektronik dan komunikasi / <i>Electrical tools, electronics &amp; communications goods industry</i> (9)	100	108	113	115	119	127	126	138	149	149
18 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment industry</i> (5)	100	109	112	115	118	127	128	135	142	142
19 Industri furnitur dari kayu dan rotan / <i>Wooden and Rattan furniture industry</i> (2)	100	110	119	129	139	158	157	174	187	189
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (130)	100	112	124	130	136	158	153	187	198	199

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

*Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector*

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [1]	2001 [2]	2002 [3]	2003 [4]	2004 [5]	2005 [6]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
1. Hasil pertanian tanaman pangan / <i>Food crops agricultural production</i> (5)	100	117	115	122	130	141	145	147	148	149
2. Hasil pertambangan / <i>Mining products</i> (1)	100	127	143	152	179	226	243	218	253	254
3. Hasil industri makanan, minuman, tembakau & pakan ternak / <i>Food, beverages, tobacco, &amp; fodder products</i> (6)	100	120	124	122	124	137	139	137	150	150
4. Benang, barang-barang rajutan, permadani, tali & tekstil / <i>Yarn, knitting, afghan, ror &amp;textile</i> (1)	100	106	101	98	102	108	108	115	114	115
5. Hasil penyamakan kulit / <i>Leather tanning products</i> (1)	100	110	111	107	108	118	120	121	121	126
6. Hasil industri kertas & barang dari kertas / <i>Papers and by products</i> (2)	100	126	123	124	132	142	143	149	146	145
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	100	125	113	127	160	219	253	243	260	260
8. Hasil industri barang-barang kimia / <i>Chemical products</i> (5)	100	112	108	105	116	126	128	129	127	128
9. Hasil industri karet & barang dari karet & plastik / <i>Rubber, plastics and by products</i> (2)	100	104	103	101	105	114	116	118	126	130
10. Hasil industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal products</i> (2)	100	108	103	103	126	157	161	165	166	167
11. Hasil industri bahan bangunan dari logam / <i>Construction materials products from metal</i> (1)	100	105	102	102	113	139	143	150	152	152
12. Alat-alat berat & mesin untuk industri / <i>Heavy tools and machines for industry</i> (2)	100	105	102	102	108	112	109	131	143	143
13. Alat listrik untuk rumah tangga / <i>Electrical tools for household</i> (1)	100	110	106	105	105	140	141	151	150	150
14. Mesin pembangkit dan motor listrik / <i>Generator and electrical motor</i> (1)	100	112	112	108	108	108	109	109	109	109
15. Barang elektronik, komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik / <i>Electronic goods, communication &amp; supply of electrics</i> (2)	100	114	112	111	111	139	138	150	156	157
16. Alat ukur, fotografi & optik / <i>Measuring tools, photography, and optic</i> (1)	100	111	104	103	105	108	108	115	115	115
17. Hasil industri alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment industry</i> (3)	100	109	107	110	118	127	129	129	133	133
18. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other equipment industry</i> (1)	100	118	112	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
Indeks Umum / General Index (38)	100	114	112	114	127	149	156	157	165	165

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPORT**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [2]	2001 [3]	2002 [4]	2003 [5]	2004 [6]	2005 [7]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
1. Hasil tanaman perkebunan / Estate crops (3)	100	123	140	134	140	143	147	145	150	155
2. Hasil perikanan / Fishing products (1)	100	125	136	131	135	142	140	150	164	177
3. Hasil pertambangan / mining products (4)	100	102	95	99	128	177	207	184	225	204
4. Hasil industri pengolahan dan pengawetan ikan / Processed and preserved fish products (1)	100	105	103	99	100	109	112	115	108	111
5. Hasil industri minyak nabati dan pengolahan kopi / Vegetables oil and coffee processed products (4)	100	106	110	108	115	122	126	126	122	118
6. Hasil industri tekstil, pakaian jadi, alas kaki dan lainnya / Textile, clothing, footwear and other products (3)	100	120	115	114	117	127	131	128	134	138
7. Hasil industri barang-barang dari kayu, bambu, & rotan / Wood, bamboo, rattan, and by products (3)	100	112	110	108	117	133	134	143	146	148
8. Hasil industri kertas dan barang-barang dari kertas / Papers and paper products (3)	100	105	103	100	103	114	116	121	108	108
9. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak / Petroleum refinery products (2)	100	129	123	133	167	225	260	223	259	261
10. Hasil industri kimia & barang-barang dari bahan kimia / Chemical industry and by product (4)	100	108	104	100	105	118	120	128	119	121
11. Hasil industri karet, plastik & hasil-hasilnya / Rubber, plastics and by products (3)	100	104	104	106	111	126	127	138	122	125
12. Hasil industri kaca dan barang-barang dari kaca Glass and by products (1)	100	125	127	123	132	153	156	162	165	165
13. Hasil industri logam dasar / Basic metallic products (2)	100	111	101	103	113	145	147	146	189	195
14. Hasil industri alat dapur, pertukangan dari logam / Kitchen set, hand tools of metal products (1)	100	106	104	100	101	114	116	119	110	111
15. Hasil industri mesin-mesin dan perlengkapannya / Machines and spare parts products (1)	100	106	104	100	102	112	115	115	105	105
16. Hasil industri barang elektronik, perlengkapan listrik dan lainnya / Electronic goods, electrical equipment products and others (3)	100	108	101	96	102	115	115	116	118	118
17. Hasil industri alat ukur, fotografi, optik, dan lainnya / Measuring tools, camera, optic, and others products (1)	100	114	113	112	113	115	116	116	119	119
18. Hasil industri kendaraan bermotor dan suku cadang / Motor vehicle and spare parts products (1)	100	117	119	118	120	127	128	134	145	145
19. Hasil industri lainnya / Industrial products (1)	100	106	106	103	104	114	116	118	109	110
Indeks umum / General index (42)	100	112	108	109	121	145	155	149	162	160
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas General index excl. petroleum & gas (39)	100	112	109	107	112	125	126	129	132	134
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / General index of petroleum and gas (3)	100	114	106	115	149	210	247	213	254	241

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	Sep	Des	Agt	Sep
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	(11)
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (39)	100	115	125	130	137	148	149	155	173	178
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian <i>Mining &amp; Quarrying</i> (8)	100	108	121	123	135	147	144	163	169	171
3. Industri/ <i>Manufacturing</i> (130)	100	112	124	130	136	158	153	187	198	199
4. Impor/ <i>Imports</i> (38)	100	114	112	114	127	149	156	157	165	165
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ <i>Total exports</i> (42)	100	112	108	109	121	145	155	149	162	160
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports excluding petr.&amp; Gas</i> (39)	100	112	109	107	112	125	126	129	132	134
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas <i>Exports of petroleum &amp; Gas</i> (3)	100	114	106	115	149	210	247	213	254	241
Indeks Umum/ <i>General Index</i> (257)	100	113	118	122	131	151	153	167	176	176
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/ <i>General Index excl.</i> <i>exports of petr.&amp; Gas</i> (254)	100	113	119	122	129	147	147	163	170	171
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor <i>General Index excl. exports</i> (215)	100	113	121	126	134	154	153	173	182	184
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor <i>General Index excl. Imports</i> (219)	100	112	119	123	131	152	153	169	179	179
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/ <i>Gen.Index</i> <i>excl.Imports &amp; excl.Exp.of Petr. &amp; Gas</i> (216)	100	112	120	124	130	147	145	165	171	173
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / <i>General Index excl.</i> <i>Imports &amp; Exports</i> (177)	100	112	124	130	136	155	152	178	189	191

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

*Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector*

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.16 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Subsektor/ subsector	Tahun / Year						2005		2006	
	2000 [1]	2001 [2]	2002 [3]	2003 [4]	2004 [5]	2005 [6]	Sep [8]	Des [9]	Agt [10]	Sep [11]
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (22)</i>	100	109	116	122	135	158	155	182	196	198
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (19)</i>	100	111	123	132	143	170	163	204	219	221
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports (19)</i>	100	113	125	135	148	176	169	209	226	228
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (23)</i>	100	109	113	117	129	152	150	168	185	187
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (23)</i>	100	110	118	126	139	165	161	190	205	207
Umum / General (23)	100	110	120	128	140	166	161	194	209	211

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan  
banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate  
number of items represented in that subsector

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	Euro	Yen	Emas / Gold
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994 Desember		2 205	-	22.05	25 600
1995 Desember		2 305	-	22.50	27 150
1996 Desember		2 385	-	20.60	27 850
1997 Desember		5 700	-	43.00	42 000
1998 Desember		8 100	-	70.67	75 000
1999 Desember		7 161	-	71.20	60 000
2000 Desember		9 385	-	84.00	72 500
2001 Desember		10 450	-	79.83	85 000
2002 Desember		8 929	-	73.74	85 000
2003 Desember		8 528	10 515	79.53	100 000
2004 Desember		9 361	12 645	89.50	100 000
2005 Agustus	IV	10 097	12 308	91.50	120 000
September	IV	10 250	12 376	91.50	120 000
Oktober	IV	10 020	11 977	86.44	120 000
November	V	10 067	11 852	84.50	120 000
Desember	IV	9 850	11 655	83.50	140 000
2006 Januari	IV	9 369	12 301	87.50	146 667
Februari	IV	9 280	10 970	77.50	150 000
Maret	IV	9 117	11 016	77.50	150 000
April	IV	8 826	10 946	76.50	158 333
Mei	V	9 212	11 833	81.50	160 000
Juni	IV	9 353	11 747	80.50	153 333
Juli	IV	9 124	11 466	77.50	156 667
Agustus	I	9 103	11 656	79.50	156 667
	II	9 093	11 608	78.50	156 667
	III	9 091	11 617	78.50	160 000
	IV	9 274	11 617	86.00	160 000
	V	9 119	11 815	79.50	-
Setember	I	...	...	...	160 000
	II	...	...	...	160 000
	III	...	...	...	160 000
	IV	...	...	...	160 000
Oktoker	I	...	...	...	160 000
	II	...	...	...	160 000
	III	...	...	...	160 000
	IV	...	...	...	165 000

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.18**  
**TABLE**

**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA**  
**SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta							Surabaya						
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded			Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)		Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]		
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0		
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2		
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 205.5	6	16 466.7		
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0		
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9		
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3		
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2		
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6		
2002														
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1		
2003														
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9		
2004														
Desember	331	41 809	31.61	30 053 000.0	1 817	1 306 652.2	209	2 451	454.52	854 599.0	117	40 695.2		
2005														
Januari	330	50 924	21.80	35 213 789.9	2 546	1 760 689.5	114	492	-79.84	403 858.0	25	20 193.1		
Februari	330	36 453	-28.42	30 750 167.6	2 025	1 708 342.6	114	527	7.11	268 242.7	29	14 956.5		
Maret	330	62 671	71.92	70 170 901.6	2 984	3 341 471.5	114	472	-10.44	177 805.1	22	8 466.9		
April	330	28 099	-55.16	28 042 839.6	1 405	1 402 142.0	114	331	-29.87	166 133.8	17	8 306.7		
Mei	330	26 779	-4.70	53 933 596.1	1 339	2 696 679.8	114	3 148	851.06	722 453.2	188	36 509.7		
Juni	333	26 604	-0.65	25 752 116.4	1 209	1 170 550.7	114	3 824	21.47	959 300.0	182	45 681.0		
Juli	334	34 809	30.84	28 174 850.5	1 658	1 341 659.5	114	1 540	-59.73	296 900.0	96	18 556.3		
Agustus	334	43 084	23.77	35 793 030.9	1 958	1 626 955.9	114	497	-67.73	188 100.0	24	8 957.1		
September	336	26 986	-37.36	31 197 547.9	1 285	1 485 597.5	114	1 315	210.87	342 134.7	63	16 318.4		
Okttober	335	26 453	-1.98	26 687 129.8	1 260	1 270 815.7	114	647	-50.8	133 301.6	31	6 347.7		
November	335	14 934	-43.55	16 056 102.0	878	944 476.6	114	1 070	65.38	353 259.3	63	20 780.0		
Desember	336	24 070	61.18	24 234 186.4	1 203	1 211 709.3	114	1 757	64.21	1 261 044.5	88	63 052.2		
2006														
Januari	335	25 881	7.52	27 792 418.8	1 294	1 389 620.9	114	723.1	-58.85	418 634.1	36	20 931.7		
Februari	336	26 050	0.65	25 320 743.3	1 302	1 266 037.2	114	548	-24.2	310 123.8	27	15 506.2		
Maret	335	43 266	66.09	35 109 967.6	2 060	1 671 903.2	114	573	4.56	202 946.3	27	9 664.1		
April	336	39 752	-8.12	39 487 590.4	2 208	2 193 755.0	114	835	45.72	297 824.1	46	16 545.8		
Mei	336	60 446	52.06	61 110 666.7	2 878	2 910 031.7	114	1 545	85.3	304 243.2	74	14 487.8		
Juni	337	26 046	-56.91	29 077 384.5	1 184	1 321 699.3	114	...	...	...	...	...		

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.  
Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya  
Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.  
Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined  
Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAH /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup> [1]	2000 <sup>1)</sup> [2]	2001 <sup>1)</sup> [3]	2002 <sup>1)</sup> [4]	2003 <sup>1)</sup> [5]	2004 <sup>2)</sup> [6]	2004 <sup>2)</sup> [7]
Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 396	407 836	
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 928	407 558	
1. Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	242 048	280 874	
a. Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 933	268 132	
(1) Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	115 016	134 899	
i. Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 053	111 953	
ii. Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 963	22 947	
(2) Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	77 082	87 556	
(3) Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 762	11 762	
(4) Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranfes</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 144	2 911	
(5) Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 277	29 173	
(6) Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 832	
b. Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 115	12 742	
(1) Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 885	12 444	
(2) Pajak Eksport/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	298	
2. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	98 880	126 684	
a. Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 510	91 389	
(1) Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 969	63 060	
(2) Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 533	22 199	
(3) Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	6 008	6 129	
b. Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 617	9 818	
c. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	18 754	25 478	
II. Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	468	278	

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
Source : Ministry of Finance

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAH / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Kind of Expenditures	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	2004 <sup>2)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
<b>Belanja Negara/Government Expenditures</b>	<b>231 878</b>	<b>221 468</b>	<b>341 564</b>	<b>322 180</b>	<b>376 505</b>	<b>436 406</b>
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government Expenditures	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	256 191	306 723
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/Current Expenditures	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	186 944	237 844
a. Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditure	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 662	54 240
b. Belanja Barang/Goods and Services Expenditure	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	14 992	16 180
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/Interest Payment	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	65 351	62 351
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/Domestic Interest	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	39 554
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/External Interest	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	18 995	22 797
d. Subsidi/Subsidies	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 899	85 464
i. Subsidi BBM/Oil Subsidies	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	69 025
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/Non Oil Subsidies	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 861	16 440
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/Other Current Expenditures	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	15 042	19 610
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/Development Expenditures	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	69 247	68 879
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/Rupiah Financing	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	50 345	50 413
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/Project Aid	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	18 902	18 466
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/Regional Budget Expenditures	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 314	129 682
1. Dana Perimbangan/Balanced Budget	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 070	122 874
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/Revenues Sharing Fund	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 370	36 709
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 978	82 076
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund	-	-	701	613	2 723	4 089
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/Special Autonomy	-	-	-	3 548	9 244	6 808

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
Source : Ministry of Finance

**TABEL : 3.1 UANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY**  
**TABLE (MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/Composition (%)	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
				[5]	[6]
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]		
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004	109 265	144 553	253 818	43	57
2005	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
Juni	106 125	161 510	267 635	40	60
Juli	109 772	157 098	266 870	41	59
Agustus	109 126	165 715	274 841	40	60
September	114 998	158 956	273 954	42	58
Oktober	134 245	152 470	286 715	47	53
November	114 130	162 599	276 729	41	59
Desember	124 316	157 589	281 905	44	56
2006					
Januari	114 318	167 094	281 412	41	59
Februari	110 567	166 698	277 265	40	60
Maret	112 625	164 668	277 293	41	59
April	113 935	168 465	282 400	40	60
Mei	116 569	188 094	304 663	38	62
Juni	123 761	189 392	313 153	40	60

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL: 3.2 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR<sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004	26 604	5 772	1 468	6 262	77 299	66 304	97 988	13 047	86 046	21 812	149 475	1 471	438 880	114 668
2005	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
Juni	27 411	6 060	1 913	7 188	83 086	70 476	109 725	13 616	97 512	24 596	178 863	2 156	498 510	124 092
Juli	27 304	6 068	2 093	6 608	87 492	70 475	110 004	14 621	99 973	25 163	184 773	1 384	511 639	124 319
Agustus	28 042	6 746	2 167	6 352	91 744	75 205	113 082	14 391	102 576	26 832	190 684	1 750	528 295	131 276
September	28 198	6 874	2 239	7 190	94 750	73 380	115 351	13 927	105 621	26 890	197 067	1 755	543 226	130 016
Okttober	28 166	6 590	2 282	6 136	95 847	72 595	117 012	12 976	107 460	25 599	201 751	1 937	552 518	125 833
November	28 364	6 747	2 225	6 197	95 929	74 676	117 574	13 183	107 224	24 865	201 541	941	552 857	126 609
Desember	29 438	7 240	2 246	5 627	98 096	71 582	121 216	12 892	110 100	24 843	205 348	1 041	566 444	123 225
2006														
Januari	28 680	7 151	2 263	4 972	96 134	68 923	117 652	13 328	107 937	22 269	202 751	1 172	555 417	117 815
Februari	29 301	6 885	2 291	5 207	96 628	66 218	119 531	13 701	108 507	22 018	203 701	710	559 959	114 739
Maret	29 159	7 321	2 423	5 124	97 762	65 328	123 235	13 248	110 596	21 667	205 456	794	568 631	113 482
April	29 534	7 139	2 460	5 421	98 235	65 882	125 575	13 098	111 150	21 074	207 089	725	574 043	113 339
Mei	29 815	7 497	2 513	5 842	98 686	70 011	127 954	14 539	112 435	22 482	207 450	682	578 853	121 053
Juni	30 593	7 749	2 576	6 495	98 620	70 384	131 935	14 533	113 773	22 974	209 786	686	587 283	122 821

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.3** PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
**TABLE** OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAH)

Akhir periode End of period	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / Total outstanding credits			Jumlah Besar dengan Uang Grand Total in money terms
	Bank Kredit Desa / Village Credit Institution	Pegadaian Negara / Government Pawnshops	[3]	
[1]	[2]			
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56		424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37		413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24		642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90		918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91		934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39		1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41		1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50		2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69		2 276 635.53
2004	200 989.21	2 592 233.64		2 793 222.85
2005				
Januari	202 910.79	2 709 705.76		2 912 616.55
Februari	205 767.88	2 858 242.75		3 064 010.63
Maret	204 490.37	2 975 295.95		3 179 786.32
April	205 872.64	3 061 111.58		3 266 984.22
Mei	208 535.02	3 131 282.20		3 339 817.22
Juni	209 858.01	3 205 587.07		3 415 445.08
Juli	211 461.42	3 229 824.62		3 441 286.04
Agustus	212 414.10	3 275 331.98		3 487 746.08
September	212 079.20	3 328 864.15		3 540 943.35
Oktober	213 796.97	3 198 686.09		3 412 483.06
November	209 560.38	3 381 423.26		3 590 983.64
Desember	211 613.47	...		...
2006				
Januari	214 838.15	3 712 598.18		3 927 436.33
Februari	215 122.86	3 934 275.89		4 149 398.75
Maret	215 649.09	4 060 144.76		4 275 793.85
April	219 027.84	4 168 058.52		4 387 086.36
Mei	221 216.20	4 224 286.55		4 445 502.75
Juni	222 198.42	4 329 027.06		4 551 225.48

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan  
Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)  
Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank  
and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)  
Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**TABEL : 3.4**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode Period	Bank Persero State Banks		Bank Pemerintah Daerah Regional Government Banks		Bank Swasta Nasional Private National Banks		Bank Asing dan Campuran Foreign and Joint Banks		Bank Umum Commercial Banks	
	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment	Modal kerja Working capital	Investasi Investment
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[11]
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004	14.32	14.10	17.54	16.24	13.13	13.91	9.33	11.44	13.41	14.05
2005	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Juni	14.24	13.79	16.94	15.83	13.16	13.41	9.61	11.85	13.36	13.65
Juli	14.21	13.71	16.91	15.79	13.30	13.39	10.26	13.77	13.42	13.65
Agustus	14.20	13.69	16.80	15.72	13.25	13.42	10.33	12.92	13.40	13.62
September	15.17	14.72	16.83	15.60	14.32	14.16	12.55	14.53	14.51	14.47
Okttober	15.46	14.92	16.82	15.63	15.35	14.87	13.06	14.83	15.18	14.92
November	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
Desember	15.59	14.94	16.81	15.64	16.58	15.76	13.88	16.18	15.92	15.43
2006										
Januari	15.79	15.08	16.92	15.66	17.06	16.40	14.49	15.91	16.32	15.81
Februari	17.09	16.53	17.07	16.42	14.37	15.44	14.35	15.18	16.34	15.87
Maret	15.89	15.05	16.90	15.61	17.13	16.65	14.20	15.14	16.35	15.90
April	15.78	15.02	16.89	15.64	17.10	16.64	14.06	15.49	16.29	15.90
Mei	15.76	15.08	16.84	15.60	17.00	16.61	14.08	15.39	16.25	15.89
Juni	15.71	15.09	16.77	15.47	16.93	16.66	13.64	15.69	16.15	15.94

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.5 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan Mining		Perindustrian Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan Trade		Jasa-jasa Service rendering industry		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	Dalam valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1 861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004	10 984	2 504	633	3 522	17 440	19 214	15 360	4 126	30 792	12 289	75 209	41 655
2005	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
Juni	12 225	2 740	821	3 124	19 051	19 777	17 252	4 059	34 141	12 755	83 490	42 455
Julii	12 241	2 738	904	2 804	19 918	19 975	17 462	4 627	34 816	13 058	85 341	43 202
Agustus	12 437	2 876	956	2 780	20 247	21 522	17 819	4 271	35 506	13 923	86 965	45 372
September	12 367	2 923	915	2 776	19 956	20 743	18 229	4 275	36 386	14 760	87 853	45 477
Okttober	12 170	2 728	916	2 800	20 316	19 665	18 349	3 951	37 760	13 944	89 511	43 088
November	12 259	2 618	927	2 655	20 701	19 274	18 541	3 839	37 718	13 844	90 146	42 230
Desember	12 668	2 995	850	2 785	20 992	18 311	18 515	3 521	38 677	13 149	91 702	40 761
2006												
Januari	12 500	2 882	854	2 632	21 117	18 088	15 215	6 385	39 023	11 915	91 709	38 902
Februari	12 665	2 763	863	2 720	21 969	17 163	18 024	3 143	38 283	11 806	91 804	37 595
Maret	12 746	3 299	913	2 647	22 729	16 877	18 509	3 090	39 153	11 618	94 050	37 531
April	13 287	3 297	909	2 481	23 139	16 631	18 013	3 058	39 568	11 285	94 916	36 752
Mei	13 560	3 556	920	2 588	23 018	17 387	18 547	3 254	39 602	12 161	95 647	38 946
Juni	13 517	3 538	912	2 785	22 899	16 928	18 959	3 394	39 581	11 668	95 868	38 313

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.6**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT**  
**(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode/Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan 1 Month	3 Bulan 3 Month	6 Bulan 6 Month	12 Bulan 12 Month	24 Bulan 24 Month
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00
2002					
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02
2003					
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13
2004					
Desember	6.43	6.71	7.12	7.07	8.12
2005					
Januari	6.46	6.71	7.08	7.06	7.95
Februari	6.46	6.74	7.24	7.11	7.96
Maret	6.50	6.93	7.35	8.04	9.42
April	6.58	6.87	7.10	7.09	7.89
Mei	6.76	7.03	7.11	7.16	7.88
Juni	6.98	7.19	7.11	7.11	8.05
Juli	7.22	7.41	7.29	7.30	8.04
Agustus	7.55	7.71	7.44	7.46	8.24
September	9.16	8.51	8.01	8.65	8.82
Oktober	10.43	9.38	8.62	9.21	9.99
November	11.46	10.72	9.39	9.60	10.97
Desember	11.98	11.75	10.17	10.95	12.93
2006					
Januari	12.01	12.23	11.18	11.47	12.63
Februari	11.85	12.32	11.70	11.90	12.56
Maret	11.77	11.61	12.19	12.10	12.02
April	11.70	11.51	12.03	12.20	12.14
Mei	11.45	11.45	12.20	12.20	12.67
Juni	11.34	11.34	12.09	12.28	12.61

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1 PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOM**  
**TABLE APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAH)**

Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sector	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	Jan 1 st up to May 31 st
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan,Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	18	1 318.4	11	1 470.3	18	2 057.9	9	1 847.9	21	4 493.6	9	4 591.3
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	13	763.3	11	1 468.8	15	1 786.8	7	1 844.9	18	4 338.7	8	4 142.5
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.8	0	0.0	1	140.4	1	430.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	2	3.0	2	14.5	-	18.8
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	10	1 198.1	10	703.6	6	988.9	7	662.4	7	982.3	3	340.7
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	141	44 387.3	104	15 856.3	112	40 927.4	94	20 644.5	121	26 807.5	42	46 398.3
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	-	-	1.0	5.4	3	608.4	10	8 797.5	9	6 276.1	5	4 594.1
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	10	2 061.9	10	1 473.0	9	1 537.9	-	72.0
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	24	1 301.8	19	764.1	24	4 652.9	8	372.0
7. Transport, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	15	2 023.4	17	1 887.1	15	2 375.1	3	330.4
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	9	1 542.3	12	1 253.7	8	122.4	12	1 063.3	12	3 451.0	2	121.4
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25 230.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>50 092.1</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>37 140.4</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>50 576.4</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>56 820.2</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE

PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Lokasi Location	2001				2002				2003				2004				2005		2006	
	Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st		Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
JAWA		143	20 386.0	112	12 781.4	99	11 306.8	96	20 469.5	124	23 086.8	37	9 079.9							
DKI Jakarta/ Jakarta	54	7 846.6	56	4 014.1	38	2 668.4	39	3 481.1	29	4 079.7	10	1 010.0								
Jawa Barat/West Java	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.8	28	4 008.6	29	3 933.7	42	5 892.9	8	895.0								
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	6	1 969.7	5	6 013.6	10	1 856.7	1	2 464.8								
DI. Yogyakarta	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	1	7.7	1	646.9	-	0.0								
Jawa Timur/East Java	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.4	8	3 398.5	21	5 474.1	9	2 661.4								
Banten	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.7	14	3 634.9	21	5 136.5	9	2 048.7								
SUMATERA	51	9 307.9	36	6 023.8	34	3 789.3	38	10 217.8	42	13 234.9	9	5 659.3								
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	99.0	1	71.0	-	0.0	2	219								
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	13	3 400.7	10	3 598.2	5	3 882.9								
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	2	7.5	1	2.3	4	237.8	3	712.3	5	512.5	-	602.5								
Riau	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	8	1 110.9	7	2 873.5	11	4 579.5	-	26.3								
Jambi	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	1	691.1	2	2 035.2	1	327.2								
Bengkulu	-	-	3	72.2	6	538.9	2	104.1	1	169.1	-	0.0								
Lampung	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	2	590.7	3	744.4	1	567.9								
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	3	625.6	3	70.3	1	443.9	2	358.2	7	1 369.9	-	33.9								
Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0							
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1 416.2	3	226.1	-	0.0								
KALIMANTAN	27	3 781.9	18	2 669.6	25	3 395.7	14	2 845.1	20	5 212.2	18	41 073.5								
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	2	336.1	4	1 544.1	5	3 097.9								
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	22	3 419.1	12	1 909.8	15	2 047.9	9	1 900.9	6	2 035.8	10	37 782.9								
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	1	254.5	5	965.5	1	98.7								
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.3	2	353.6	5	666.8	2	94.0								
SULAWESI	14	20 015.1	13	3 469.3	17	29 767.0	14	2 593.7	9	4 034.4	4	963.5								
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	3	374.5	4	470.0	3	9.4								
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	2	1 179.4	1	2 763.4	-	72.0								
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	300.5	-	3 181.9	3	167.2	7	646.1	-	0.0	-	-								
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	6	16 403.7	11	157.9	9	29 239.8	1	393.0	4	801.0	1	882.1								
Gorontalo	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	1	0.7	-	0.0	-	-								
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.5	12	830.2	13	3 279.2	4	25.2								
Bali	19	540.2	2	28.8	11	706.0	12	830.2	11	3 245.2	3	23.4								
Nusa Tenggara Barat	4	566.5	-	0.4	1	5.8	-	-	2	34.0	-	0.0								
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	1 080.9	1	15.0	2	122.7	-	-	-	0.0	1	1.8								
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	4	3 137.5	6	242.2	7	998.8	4	184.1	10	1 728.9	-	18.8								
Maluku	-	-	2	68.0	-	2.9	3	140.1	4	87.6	-	0.0								
Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.5	-	0.0								
Papua	4	3 137.5	4	174.2	7	995.9	1	44.0	5	1 607.8	-	18.8								
J U M L A H / T O T A L	264	58 816.0	188	25 230.5	196	50 092.1	178	37 140.4	218	50 576.4	72	56 820.2								

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
 - Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
 (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
 - A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
 it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1 PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOM**  
**TABLE APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sector	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	Jan 1 st up to May 31 st
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)	[12]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan,Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	179.2	31	78.3	39	606.0	22	202.8
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.5	19	196.9	27	462.0	20	154.8
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	0.2	4	128.6	-	0.0
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	12	132.6	8	15.4	2	48.0
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.9	20	66.3	61	775.9	35	109.4
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	426	5 148.7	335	3 258.2	299	6 574.1	319	6 336.4	436	6 028.0	175	1 834.9
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	3	275.5	2	22.5	5	146.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	29	47.6	40	282.1	39	857.6	43	954.0	91	1 772.2	17	807.3
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	498	7 232.6	494	1 131.0	464	971.9	506	1 179.0	660	884.6	276	324.4
7. Transport, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	51	4 340.5	59	586.5	68	3 097.0	32	78.5
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.4	8	339.6	20	124.8	9	10.7
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	218	1 524.5	166	805.1	169	281.9	201	212.8	271	233.0	108	145.6
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>13 544.0</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>3 659.6</b>

Catatan :- Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2001				2002				2003				2004				2005		2006	
	Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Proyek Project		Investasi Investment		Jan 1 s/d 31 Des Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st		Jan 1 s/d 31 Mei Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[12]	[13]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
JAWA	996	5 742.2	897	4 799.6	794	7 451.4	879	8 102.4	1 184	10 632.2	505	2 523.9								
DKI Jakarta/ Jakarta	605	1 154.5	589	3 378.8	510	5 616.9	558	1 728.3	722	5 206.1	311	879.8								
Jawa Barat/West Java	202	1 191.3	164	897.6	136	920.1	189	2 086.9	240	1 438.3	88	684.8								
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	43	117.1	31	71.6	35	96.4	22	3 373.3	36	627.3	20	51.7								
DI. Yogyakarta	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.5	2	3.4	9	59.5	6	45.6								
Jawa Timur/East Java	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.5	31	325.4	73	526.9	34	477.5								
Banten	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.0	77	585.1	104	2 774.1	46	384.5								
SUMATERA	143	2 356.7	106	2 070.2	111	1 541.2	111	1 111.7	134	1 355.8	72	725.1								
Nanggro Aceh Darussalam	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	1	9.5	1	2.4	4	50.8								
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	11	151.6	22	235.8	11	184.7								
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	3	32.0	14	144.6	3	0.9								
Riau	87	2 095.5	83	1 152.9	86	1 175.3	10	214.9	9	179.6	9	198.6								
Jambi	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	1	35.7	7	21.9	3	31.2								
Bengkulu	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	1	1.4	3	12.1	0	15.6								
Lampung	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	2	265.0	8	31.0	5	102.6								
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	4	27.4	4	553.3	2	12.3								
Bangka Belitung	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	3	52.6	4	58.6	4	2.7								
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	321.6	62	116.5	31	125.7								
KALIMANTAN	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	33	979.5	35	158.3	65	1 005.3	32	286.4								
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.1	9	38.7	13	296.6	3	3.5								
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	22	911.9	17	88.3	28	561.4	15	170.7								
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.3	5	24.3	8	66.4	10	84.7								
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.2	4	7.0	16	80.9	4	27.5								
SULAWESI	16	81.1	16	420.2	20	391.5	17	363.2	21	310.7	7	52.1								
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	49.9	6	50.0	10	73.2	3	10.4								
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	131.4	-	0.5	1	170.2	1	1.5								
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	0.5	1	5.0	10	210.1	1	1.0	2	9.0	0	0.0								
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	9	78.9	9	373.7	-	-	8	226.1	5	54.8	2	25.6								
Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	2	85.6	3	3.5	1	14.6								
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	129	524.9	97	208.7	93	3 009.0	140	435.3	229	250.8	58	28.4								
Bali	116	518.9	82	86.5	80	203.0	124	416.4	193	205.2	50	21.7								
Nusa Tenggara Barat	12	4.8	13	119.7	12	2 805.6	15	15.9	32	41.3	6	5.3								
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1	1.2	2	2.5	1	0.4	1	3.0	4	4.3	2	1.4								
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	223.8	8	108.9	8	24.5	5	43.7								
Maluku	1	0.6	-	-	1	3.0	3	58.8	3	5.7	0	15.0								
Maluku Utara	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	5.0	1	1.3								
Papua	4	6 095.5	6	59.7	8	220.8	5	49.0	5	13.8	4	27.4								
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>		<b>1 334</b>	<b>15 056.3</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>9 795.4</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>13 596.4</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>10 279.8</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>13 544.0</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>3 659.6</b>							

Catatan :- Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
 - Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
 (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
 - A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
 it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005		2006	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Jan 1 s/d 31 Des Jan 1 st up to Dec 31 st	Jan 1 s/d 31 Mei Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	Jan 1 s/d 31 Mei Jan 1 st up to May 31 st	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. AMERICA	44	81.5	42	480.9	37	387.2	33	206.3	55	634.8	23	85.3
U.S.A.	37	72.8	37	467.7	28	178.9	24	133.2	44	91.3	17	52.8
Kanada/Canada	5	8.4	4	7.2	2	2.3	4	1.4	9	534.7	2	12.7
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	2	0.3	1	6.0	7	206.0	5	71.7	2	8.8	4	19.8
2. EROPA/EUROPE	200	923.1	169	1 358.2	159	1 267.6	200	1 957.9	274	2 125.3	101	509.8
Belgia/Belgium	1	0.2	2	7.1	6	5.9	6	9.5	6	16.4	1	0.3
Denmark	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	2	0.3	5	3.8	1	0.2
Perancis/France	21	14.3	17	262.6	12	6.0	12	9.1	23	9.7	9	6.4
Italia/Italy	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	14	10.3	16	10.4	4	1.1
Belanda/Netherlands	36	88.7	26	243.9	26	100.0	34	258.7	54	472.3	18	19.8
Norwegia/Norway	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	3	3.0	1	0.5	1	0.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	172.2	21	29.8	30	42.0	5	1.7
Inggris/United Kingdom	73	722.9	76	719.9	75	966.8	80	1 317.2	104	1 529.1	48	439.9
Swiss/Switzerland	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	7	299.0	9	27.5	1	17.2
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	15	19.9	15	10.2	11	10.9	21	21.0	26	13.6	13	23.0
3. ASIA	819	12 210.3	685	6 182.4	623	2 948.3	681	6 432.1	960	6 629.9	396	1 997.5
Jepang/Japan	98	772.0	80	510.6	65	1 256.6	74	1 683.4	76	937.9	27	201.1
Korea/South Korea	286	369.7	229	370.3	179	127.1	209	402.7	309	413.6	138	469.9
Hongkong	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	18	169.7	12	20.1	17	125.4	7	281.8
Taiwan	63	74.1	35	54.3	39	137.3	40	68.6	43	133.7	11	26.8
Singapura/Singapore	157	1 143.0	160	3 328.7	154	692.4	150	576.5	203	3 933.3	86	597.1
India	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.3	27	66.7	18	31.1	13	6.7
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	172	9 805.2	135	201.5	145	558.9	169	3 614.1	294	1 054.9	114	414.1
4. AUSTRALIA	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	44	588.6	76	523.4	29	18.2
Australia	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	39	481.2	68	513.5	26	16.7
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	5	107.4	8	9.9	3	1.5
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	31	560.1	31	876.4	20	4 462.3	20	361.0	8	151.8	5	54.7
Nigeria	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	-	0.0
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.1	19	360.9	7	151.7	5	54.7
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	192	1 025.8	179	664.5	187	4 405.4	212	733.9	275	3 478.8	125	994.1
J U M L A H / T O T A L	1 334	15 056.3	1 151	9 795.4	1 060	13 596.4	1 190	10 279.8	1 648	13 544.0	679	3 659.6

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan

- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan

(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN**  
**PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP**  
**(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround Year and subround	Padi <sup>1)</sup> Paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> Wetland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> Dryland paddy <sup>1)</sup>	Jagung Maize	Ubi kayu Cassava	Ubi jalar Sweet potatoes	Kacang tanah Peanuts	Kedelai Soyabeans
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 666	660	1 383
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
2001	50 461	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 055	1 749	710	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004	54 089	51 210	2 879	11 225	19 424	1 902	837	724
Jan - Apr	25 925	23 404	2 521	6 230	3 486	646	362	189
Mei - Agt	18 159	17 948	211	2 838	9 084	693	300	278
Sep - Des	10 005	9 858	147	2 157	6 854	563	175	257
2005	54 151	51 318	2 833	12 524	19 321	1 857	836	808
Jan - Apr	24 826	22 358	2 468	6 547	3 401	593	335	201
Mei - Agt	18 501	18 248	253	3 230	8 488	698	316	333
Sep - Des	10 824	10 712	112	2 747	7 432	566	185	274
2006 <sup>3)</sup>	25 953	23 471	2 482	6 451	3 870	581	362	205
Jan - Apr	18 508	18 278	230	3 021	9 359	686	309	299

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah" (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling

2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

3) Angka Ramalan III

2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor

3) The thirth forecast

**TABEL : 5.2**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN<sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR**  
**PRODUCTION AND STOCKS<sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS**  
( 000 TON )

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering Dry rubber		Minyak sawit Palm oil		Biji sawit Palm kernel		Coklat Cocoa		Kopi Coffee		Teh Tea		Kulit kina Cinchona bark		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> Cane sugar		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> Tobacco		Rami <sup>2)</sup> Rosella	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	397.7	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002	403.7	22.3	6 195.6	140.9	1 209.7	48.2	48.2	4.6	26.7	4.0	120.4	10.2	0.6	0.0	1 901.3	288.7	5.3	0.3	2.3	0.1
2003	396.1	24.3	6 923.5	159.6	1 529.2	49.1	56.6	4.3	29.4	2.4	126.2	13.1	0.8	0.0	1 991.6	295.5	5.2	0.5	2.0	0.1
2004 <sup>x)</sup>	403.8	19.6	8 365.4	139.3	1 835.1	44.3	55.7	5.1	32.3	5.5	124.1	12.9	0.7	0.0	2 216.6	177.9	5.0	0.1	2.0	0.1
2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	405.1	22.2	9 250.4	156.5	2 082.3	42.6	56.2	4.2	32.1	2.9	130.1	13.7	0.7	0.0	2 154.4	176.2	5.2	0.1	1.9	0.0
Januari	39.4	14.0	613.0	103.6	138.0	37.6	2.9	3.4	1.0	1.9	11.5	14.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	114.7	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.1
Februari	34.0	20.3	640.2	67.5	139.4	20.1	3.6	2.8	0.2	1.0	10.0	11.8	0.0	0.0	3.1	71.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Maret	29.6	23.0	622.6	98.0	140.1	35.8	4.1	1.8	0.2	1.1	11.2	13.7	0.0	0.0	16.7	15.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
April	27.4	20.2	610.3	101.3	149.6	32.5	5.5	3.8	0.4	1.0	10.9	11.4	0.0	0.0	55.4	17.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mei	34.8	17.8	692.3	142.5	157.4	37.5	5.9	4.3	1.9	1.0	12.2	11.9	0.1	0.0	189.0	70.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Juni	33.3	18.4	812.2	114.1	182.8	32.2	5.4	3.8	5.0	2.4	10.3	10.9	0.1	0.0	365.5	136.8	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1
Juli	35.0	21.3	861.4	126.2	193.9	28.1	4.6	3.4	9.1	5.6	10.3	16.5	0.1	0.1	385.6	147.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
Agustus	28.8	16.3	866.8	113.4	195.1	34.4	3.7	3.3	7.8	8.8	10.0	10.6	0.1	0.1	488.7	313.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
September	32.7	18.3	882.6	128.8	198.8	48.7	5.4	3.4	3.5	6.7	10.2	10.2	0.1	0.0	307.4	358.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0
Okttober	31.9	15.3	924.6	123.3	208.0	40.0	5.7	5.8	1.4	5.5	11.2	10.1	0.0	0.0	257.9	316.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0
November	30.8	13.0	841.1	200.6	189.3	35.5	5.4	6.1	1.2	5.9	10.9	11.2	0.0	0.0	60.0	270.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0
Desember	47.4	22.2	883.3	156.5	189.9	42.6	4.0	4.2	0.4	2.9	11.4	13.7	0.0	0.0	23.1	176.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
2006 <sup>xx)</sup>																				
Januari	39.8	27.6	592.2	92.3	133.3	32.5	3.8	3.4	0.1	1.7	11.3	13.6	0.0	0.0	2.1	106.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Februari	34.4	19.7	597.2	69.3	134.5	21.4	3.6	2.3	0.1	1.1	10.0	12.3	0.0	0.0	9.4	72.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1
Maret	29.6	21.9	652.5	104.9	146.9	36.1	4.2	2.3	0.2	1.0	11.2	13.2	0.0	0.0	17.8	15.9	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.1
April	28.0	20.6	731.5	144.6	122.1	35.0	5.5	3.5	0.3	0.9	11.5	12.4	0.1	0.0	54.4	17.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mei	35.5	18.2	829.7	175.0	128.4	32.3	5.8	4.2	1.3	0.8	12.8	12.6	0.1	0.0	185.5	69.0	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.1
Juni	33.9	18.5	971.4	141.0	147.1	28.2	5.1	3.4	3.5	1.6	10.7	11.2	0.1	0.0	348.7	130.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1
Juli	34.5	21.6	840.7	139.8	189.3	35.3	4.3	3.0	8.1	6.6	10.4	16.4	0.1	0.0	283.7	117.8	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyanga.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE**                    **MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata Average
	Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	Rata-rata Average	April	Mei	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
2000	71.08 (29.15)	91.80 (7.40)	98.59 (-5.74)	87.16 (-0.44)	92.93 (10.60)	102.78 (-13.99)	102.33 (4.86)	99.35 (2.89)	107.30 (-0.91)	110.40 (9.74)	109.40 (1.57)	109.03 (-1.87)	111.12 (-14.49)	109.04 (-4.18)	93.24 (-104.47)	104.47 (-4.18)	100.00
2001	95.60 (2.53)	97.53 (2.02)	102.47 (5.07)	98.53 (-5.69)	101.62 (-0.83)	108.33 (6.60)	109.14 (0.75)	106.36 (7.95)	110.53 (1.27)	112.14 (1.46)	109.58 (-2.28)	110.75 (4.13)	112.87 (3.0)	109.18 (-3.27)	82.27 (-24.65)	101.44 (-8.41)	104.27 (4.27)
2002	99.66 (21.14)	91.58 (-8.11)	101.75 (11.11)	97.66 (-3.73)	108.76 (6.89)	110.24 (1.36)	109.99 (-0.23)	109.66 (12.29)	116.81 (6.20)	116.43 (-0.33)	114.77 (-1.43)	116.00 (5.78)	118.46 (3.22)	116.25 (-1.87)	87.42 (-24.80)	107.38 (-7.43)	107.68 (3.27)
2003	107.27 (22.71)	105.82 (-1.35)	114.52 (8.22)	109.20 (1.69)	107.80 (-5.87)	110.66 (2.65)	116.38 (5.17)	111.61 (2.21)	120.46 (3.51)	119.59 (-0.72)	121.55 (1.64)	120.53 (7.99)	121.33 (-0.18)	100.40 (-17.25)	116.92 (16.45)	112.88 (-6.35)	113.56 (5.46)
2004	115.27 (-1.41)	105.63 (-8.36)	113.67 (7.61)	111.52 (-1.20)	110.86 (-2.47)	114.12 (2.94)	116.26 (1.88)	113.75 (2.0)	122.57 (5.43)	123.66 (0.89)	127.27 (2.92)	124.50 (9.45)	131.89 (3.63)	106.00 (-19.63)	120.81 (13.97)	119.57 (-3.96)	117.34 (3.33)
2005	117.58 (-2.67)	116.86 (-0.61)	121.85 (4.27)	118.76 (-0.68)	114.75 (-5.83)	119.50 (4.14)	119.99 (0.41)	118.08 (-0.57)	121.58 (1.33)	125.72 (3.40)	125.82 (0.08)	124.37 (5.33)	124.75 (-0.85)	106.16 (-14.90)	111.64 (5.16)	114.18 (-8.20)	118.85 (1.29)
2006	109.89 (-1.57)	108.75 (-1.04)	110.19 (1.33)	109.61 (-4.00)	110.37 (0.16)	114.73 (3.95)	120.87 <sup>x)</sup> (5.35)	115.32 <sup>x)</sup> (5.21)	123.11 <sup>x)</sup> (1.85)	130.17 <sup>xx)</sup> (5.73)	133.80 <sup>xxx)</sup> (2.79)	129.03 <sup>xxx)</sup> (11.88)					

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**  
**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 2000 = 100 )**

Kode Industri <i>Industry</i> <i>code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003		Rata-rata Average				2004		Rata-rata Average				2005		Rata-rata Average		2006	
		III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV	2005	I	II <sup>x)</sup>	[17]		
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	(7)	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	
15	Makanan dan Minuman /Food and Beverages	188.74	177.73	164.14	155.04	168.87	187.72	176.89	172.13	149.64	189.20	259.08	234.74	208.17	194.92	235.16			
16	Pengolahan Tembakau / Tobacco	82.05	80.30	81.23	104.11	105.74	105.67	98.89	103.60	114.68	120.06	123.32	110.35	117.10	121.98	115.37			
17	Tekstil / Textiles	105.10	98.36	102.32	97.31	98.13	96.24	92.45	96.03	92.02	84.82	77.05	79.77	83.41	85.30	85.79			
18	Pakaian Jadi / Wearing Apparel	99.24	81.25	82.38	108.74	107.06	117.98	104.99	109.69	101.44	96.84	98.08	109.22	101.40	154.07	178.14			
19	Kulit dan Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki <i>Tanning and Dressing of Leather</i>	138.98	133.39	151.29	147.29	153.59	126.74	130.37	139.50	115.66	117.06	97.53	90.89	105.28	90.39	104.69			
20	Kayu, Barang-Barang dari Kayu (tidak termasuk furnitur), dan Barang-Barang Anyaman <i>Wood and Products of Wood except Furniture and Plaiting Materials</i>	108.06	107.12	107.28	90.20	107.90	114.27	118.34	107.68	130.02	115.84	92.13	101.12	109.78	68.72	64.82			
21	Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas / Paper and Paper Products	131.55	119.78	128.47	119.25	122.12	126.54	134.02	125.48	133.82	127.46	132.76	116.20	127.56	106.12	106.79			
22	Penerbitan, Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman <i>Publishing, Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i>	77.49	80.64	87.54	100.05	95.76	91.56	88.31	93.92	94.06	93.52	91.67	87.70	91.74	92.35	114.12			
23	Batu Bara, Pengilangan Minyak Bumi dan Pengolahan Gas Bumi, Barang-Barang dari Hasil Pengilangan Minyak Bumi, dan Bahan Nuklir <i>Coal, Refined Petroleum Products and Nuclear Fuel</i>	79.11	75.50	75.19	87.28	95.48	84.15	99.62	91.63	101.21	166.84	182.71	167.75	154.63	166.93	169.75			
24	Kimia dan Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia <i>Chemicals and Chemical Products</i>	165.69	161.21	160.28	165.71	167.76	185.90	183.02	175.60	203.43	187.36	167.35	164.79	180.73	198.12	198.68			
25	Karet dan Barang dari Karet dan Barang dari Plastik <i>Rubber and Plastics Products</i>	105.91	110.48	112.72	106.67	110.30	128.48	122.91	117.09	123.81	123.16	140.32	126.22	128.38	120.43	118.89			
26	Barang Galian Bukan Logam /Non-metallic Mineral Products	124.48	116.30	108.87	103.09	110.21	127.51	118.70	114.88	110.70	111.05	119.13	102.98	110.96	117.10	116.54			
27	Logam Dasar / Basic Metals	106.59	115.12	111.74	127.92	131.60	107.93	108.62	119.02	86.63	100.32	123.48	152.89	115.83	126.93	136.13			

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.3.B INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
TABLE PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 2000 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry</i> <i>code</i>	Uraian / Description	2003		Rata-rata Average				2004		Rata-rata Average				2005		Rata-rata Average		2006	
		III	IV	2003	I	II	III	IV	2004	I	II	III	IV	2005	I	II	x)		
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	(7)	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	
28	Barang-Barang dari Logam, kecuali Mesin dan Peralatannya <i>Fabricated Metal Products except Machinery and Equipments</i>	97.54	74.31	89.96	99.19	76.01	121.72	113.59	102.63	113.18	100.84	92.49	94.61	100.28	75.78	127.62			
29	Mesin dan Perlengkapannya <i>Machinery and Equipment</i>	240.04	278.00	229.78	310.58	273.07	323.40	278.99	296.51	265.47	186.29	194.71	159.49	201.49	164.31	173.32			
31	Mesin Listrik lainnya dan Perleng-kapannya <i>Electrical Machinery and Equipments</i>	190.80	213.54	171.94	192.91	163.56	143.38	138.83	159.67	207.41	175.23	134.37	127.87	161.22	157.12	163.75			
32	Radio, Televisi, dan Peralatan Komuni-kasi, serta Perlengkapannya <i>Radio, Television and Communication Equipment and Aparatus</i>	96.90	73.23	90.67	90.20	105.64	114.89	105.22	103.99	106.11	121.72	146.36	158.35	133.13	172.07	206.92			
33	Peralatan Kedokteran, Alat-Alat Ukur, Peralatan Navigasi, Peralatan Optik, Jam dan Lonceng <i>Medical, Precision, Navigation, and Optical Instruments, Watches and Clocks</i>	102.16	71.23	93.05	61.74	98.28	113.79	113.61	96.86	105.21	91.31	106.25	175.49	119.56	111.22	122.63			
34	Kendaraan Bermotor <i>Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semitrailers</i>	108.54	97.22	100.82	99.06	112.04	126.95	148.42	121.62	172.59	192.86	175.98	120.57	165.50	88.46	71.05			
35	Alat Angkutan, selain Kendaraan Bermotor Roda empat atau Lebih <i>Other Transport Equipment</i>	162.73	155.21	142.96	181.24	195.10	210.37	159.41	186.53	142.01	148.79	141.61	109.55	135.49	71.25	79.31			
36	Furniture dan Pengolahan Lainnya <i>Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i>	140.43	176.40	160.38	190.66	196.65	181.55	184.02	188.22	185.39	202.68	234.49	234.00	214.14	256.34	287.30			
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>		120.53	112.88	113.56	111.52	113.75	124.50	119.57	117.34	118.76	118.08	124.37	114.18	118.85	109.61	115.32			

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1 PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> concentrate (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	513 432	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	516 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 156 248	76 936 095	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	490 145	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	474 884	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
2003	420 995	71 695	3 238 306	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123	245 409	141 019	285 205
2004	438 455	70 338	2 810 333	4 118 980	1 330 827	126 850 806	94 295	92 444	262 932
2005	387 698	78 404	1 017 284	3 706 998	1 322 799	141 058 546	32 203	142 016	348 447
Januari	33 283	7 697	75 708	316 249	106 051	10 132 658	5 507	12 839	26 741
Februari	29 924	5 432	21 263	282 393	10 763	10 136 697	4 331	6 937	19 160
Maret	33 370	7 084	65 218	298 396	127 864	11 982 231	8 753	10 304	27 347
April	31 655	7 989	83 933	261 047	117 403	10 102 884	5 684	9 914	25 053
Mei	32 588	5 169	104 349	237 491	120 638	11 899 450	-	13 081	34 601
Juni	31 373	6 402	17 341	251 355	120 873	12 441 893	-	9 055	24 222
Juli	32 846	7 865	106 450	302 921	126 769	12 175 057	-	8 982	28 485
Agustus	32 082	6 750	127 744	331 165	106 087	12 176 872	-	9 391	28 501
September	31 318	5 864	130 980	264 563	148 424	11 910 125	-	12 137	35 295
Oktober	33 010	6 267	106 210	380 342	109 344	10 905 479	3 207	11 969	30 528
November	33 191	5 460	92 784	440 273	115 908	16 455 704	2 166	16 954	34 996
Desember	33 059	6 425	85 304	340 803	112 675	10 739 495	2 555	20 455	33 516
2006 <sup>x)</sup>									
Januari	31 914	1 773	210 334	336 584	98 216	12 124 339	-	9 389	16 529
Februari	29 081	889	174 310	358 715	119 623	10 323 275	-	4 697	12 338
Maret	32 285	1 921	198 488	319 373	109 849	12 498 048	-	5 311	15 639
April	30 929	2 450	191 191	338 071	109 035	11 477 343	-	4 047	15 997
Mei	31 688	2 529	206 831	372 411	102 316	12 113 501	-	4 696	18 918
Juni	30 354	2 263	266 192	376 705	105 926	12 388 487	1 428	8 304	20 590
Juli	31 183	2 409	239 797	308 917	110 233	11 586 735	1 791	7 286	18 807
Agustus	30 085	1 953	238 223	308 250	110 613	12 004 894	2 270	6 231	18 211
September	32 449	1 966	254 025	310 836	120 599	7 309 231	-	5 792	18 433

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak  
termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by  
private enterprises have been included.  
Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2 ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA**  
**(1993 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum	Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate	Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate	Bijih nikel Nickel ore	Bauxite	Batu bara Coal	Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver	Indeks Umum General Index
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.9	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	163.6	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	111.6
1999	93.8	167.1	285.0	163.7	86.5	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	114.7
2000	94.4	175.5	344.1	169.5	87.6	279.1	157.6	279.4	370.6	119.9
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
2003	76.9	250.8	348.9	222.5	95.6	415.7	71.9	335.1	315.9	151.2
2004	80.1	246.1	302.8	208.5	100.8	460.1	27.6	219.7	291.2	166.3
2005	70.8	274.3	109.6	187.6 <sup>r)</sup>	100.2	511.6	9.4	337.5	385.9	188.2
Januari	73.0	323.1	97.9	192.1	96.4	441.0	19.4	366.1	355.4	159.0
Februari	65.6	228.0	27.5	171.5	9.8	441.2	15.2	197.8	254.7	160.6
Maret	73.1	297.4	84.3	181.2	116.2	521.5	30.8	293.8	363.5	191.3
April	69.4	335.4	108.5	158.5	106.7	439.7	20.0	282.7	333.0	158.9
Mei	71.4	217.0	134.9	144.2	109.6	517.9	-	373.0	459.9	190.5
Juni	68.8	268.7	22.4	152.7	109.8	541.6	-	258.2	321.9	202.5
Juli	72.0	330.2	137.6	184.0	115.2	529.9	-	256.1	378.6	195.6
Agustus	70.3	283.3	165.2	201.1	96.4	530.0	-	267.8	378.8	196.6
September	68.7	246.2	169.3	160.7	134.9	518.4	-	346.1	469.1	192.4
Okttober	72.4	263.1	137.3	231.0	99.4	474.7	11.3	341.3	405.8	172.7
November	72.8	229.2	120.0	267.4	105.3	716.3	7.6	483.4	465.1	285.3
Desember	72.5	269.7	110.3	207.0	102.4	467.5	9.0	583.3	445.5	169.7
2006 <sup>x)</sup>										
Januari	70.0	74.4	271.9	204.4	89.3	527.7	-	267.7	219.7	196.2
Februari	63.7	37.3	225.4	217.9	108.7	449.3	-	133.9	164.0	165.3
Maret	70.8	80.7	256.6	194.0	99.8	544.0	-	151.4	207.9	202.8
April	67.8	102.8	247.2	205.3	99.1	499.6	-	115.4	212.6	184.9
Mei	69.5	106.2	267.4	226.2	93.0	527.3	-	133.9	251.4	196.4
Juni	66.5	95.0	344.1	228.8	96.3	539.2	5.0	236.8	273.7	204.4
Juli	68.4	101.1	310.0	187.6	100.2	504.3	6.3	207.7	250.0	187.0
Agustus	65.9	82.0	308.0	187.2	100.5	522.5	8.0	177.7	242.0	196.5
September	71.1	82.5	328.4	188.8	109.6	318.1	-	165.2	245.0	118.5

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.  
 2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.  
 2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5**  
**TABLE**  
**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS**  
**CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION**  
**(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil Production sharing contract	Jumlah Total	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
2003	41 604	376 989	418 593	3 142 605	1 347 349	1 921 757
2004	43 337	395 119	438 455	3 113 338	1 390 466	1 677 619
2005	41 626	346 073	387 698	3 036 195	1 338 782	1 581 727
Januari	3 394	29 889	33 283	254 835 <sup>a)</sup>	112 681 <sup>a)</sup>	169 897 <sup>a)</sup>
Februari	3 238	26 686	29 924	229 345	101 813	209 774
Maret	3 578	29 792	33 370	241 519	103 460	125 000
April	3 404	28 251	31 655	242 745	99 947	119 146
Mei	3 694	28 894	32 588	237 028	98 826	116 736
Juni	3 371	28 001	31 373	257 001	112 543	117 060
Juli	3 542	29 304	32 846	259 665	115 043	121 044
Agustus	3 171	28 911	32 082	249 128	107 318	115 195
September	3 549	27 769	31 318	259 235	112 818	116 833
Okttober	3 559	29 450	33 010	259 260	119 870	119 314
November	3 516	29 675	33 191	274 360	127 510	123 495
Desember	3 609	29 450	33 059	272 074	126 953	128 233
2006 <sup>x)</sup>						
Januari	3 593	28 322	31 914	254 835	112 681	169 897
Februari	3 206	25 876	29 081	229 345	101 813	209 774
Maret	3 579	28 707	32 285	257 491	114 139	172 237
April	3 553	27 575	31 129	252 397	108 855	172 506
Mei	3 403	28 285	31 688	246 112	104 698	163 224
Juni	3 377	26 978	30 356	247 151	103 654	154 632
Juli	3 508	27 675	31 183	252 851	111 464	128 348
Agustus	3 511	26 574	30 085	252 851	111 464	128 348
September	3 484	28 965	32 449	255 202	112 429	120 206

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1**  
**TABLE**  
**NERACA PEMBAYARAN**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION U\$)**

<b>URAIAN/ITEMS</b>	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2004				2005			
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	8 106	3 108	2 996	-2 224	2 245	2 770	317	992	852	- 101	1 253
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	24 562	21 552	22 784	3 418	5 826	6 368	5 939	5 099	4 937	4 680	8 067
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	64 109	72 167	86 640	15 047	17 840	19 454	19 825	20 139	21 516	21 804	23 182
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 875	54 482	66 257	11 090	13 571	14 864	14 958	15 476	16 829	16 408	17 543
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	17 684	20 384	3 957	4 270	4 590	4 868	4 663	4 686	5 396	5 639
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 546	- 50 615	- 63 856	- 11 629	- 12 014	- 13 086	- 13 886	- 15 040	- 16 578	- 17 123	- 15 115
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 723	- 39 456	- 47 912	- 9 218	- 9 586	- 9 965	- 10 686	- 11 408	- 12 932	- 12 112	- 11 461
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 11 159	- 15 944	- 2 410	- 2 428	- 3 121	- 3 200	- 3 631	- 3 646	- 5 012	- 3 654
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 728	- 10 878	- 12 354	- 4 037	- 1 349	- 1 904	- 3 589	- 2 404	- 2 687	- 2 530	- 4 733
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 968	- 3 235	- 4 264	- 792	- 703	- 811	- 930	- 1 066	- 1 124	- 1 041	- 1 033
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	955	1 291	665	34	469	515	272	58	298	417	- 109
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 714	- 8 934	- 8 755	- 3 279	- 1 115	- 1 608	- 2 931	- 1 396	- 1 861	- 1 906	- 3 591
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 217	- 8 705	- 8 957	- 1 913	- 2 505	- 1 956	- 2 331	- 2 034	- 1 670	- 2 604	- 2 649
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Transfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	1 139	1 523	306	273	262	298	331	272	353	567
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 949	2 612	6 254	1 392	- 744	911	1 052	116	- 219	1 706	4 651
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	1 023	2 258	447	130	- 17	463	393	2 174	56	- 366
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	3 136	3 221	792	167	925	1 253	734	- 2 152	2 341	2 298
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 1 546	775	153	- 1 040	4	- 663	- 1 011	- 241	- 692	2 719
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	7 157	5 720	9 250	- 833	1 501	3 682	1 370	1 108	633	1 605	5 904
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 3 503	- 5 411	- 9 635	2 185	- 3 416	- 3 670	- 510	- 758	- 2 114	- 4 774	- 1 989
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	309	- 385	1 352	- 1 915	11	860	350	- 1 480	- 3 169	- 3 914
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements <sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 309	385	- 1 352	1 915	- 11	- 860	- 350	1 480	3 169	3 914

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2**  
**TABLE**

**NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS  
BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>			Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>			
			Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1	
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9	
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9	
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.1	37 755.7	
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2	
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2	
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8	47 757.4	27 495.3	
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1	43 684.6	25 490.3	
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9	45 046.1	24 763.1	
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7	47 406.6	24 939.8	
2004	71 584.6	46 524.5	55 939.3	34 792.5	
2005	85 660.0	57 700.9	66 428.5	40 243.2	
Triw/Qrt II	20 870.1	14 883.1	16 380.7	10 686.7	
Juli	7 154.0	4 985.5	5 529.3	3 463.2	
Agustus	7 274.8	5 487.6	5 477.0	3 447.5	
September	7 522.0	4 920.7	5 802.1	3 113.6	
Triw/Qrt III	21 950.8	15 393.8	16 808.4	10 024.3	
Oktober	7 951.4	4 863.5	6 131.7	3 327.9	
November	6 885.5	4 090.7	5 271.8	2 829.8	
Desember	8 123.6	4 889.5	6 298.6	3 548.2	
Triw/Qrt IV	22 960.5	13 843.7	17 702.1	9 705.9	
2006					
Januari	7 558.6	4 389.0	5 733.8	3 181.6	
Februari	7 397.5	4 527.9	5 760.3	3 295.3	
Maret	7 495.9	4 410.1	5 808.4	3 158.1	
Triw/Qrt I	22 452.0	13 327.0	17 302.5	9 635.0	
April	7 641.3	4 779.7	5 949.3	3 336.2	
Mei	8 369.7	5 097.2	6 580.4	3 382.6	
Juni	8 454.1	5 724.9	6 671.1	3 538.0	
Triw/Qrt II	24 465.1	15 601.8	19 200.8	10 256.8	
Juli	8 880.8	5 425.0	6 781.8	3 578.5	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC**  
**EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS**  
**F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
2004	3 968	279	6 433	18 561	4 493	4 016	12 866	11 523	9 197	249	71 585
2005	4 575	342	9 018	23 717	5 027	4 493	14 401	13 603	10 274	210	85 660
Juli	429	27	664	2 011	558	357	1 115	1 095	889	9	7 154
Agustus	344	22	605	2 271	382	337	1 191	1 225	887	11	7 275
September	425	32	882	2 070	333	392	1 339	1 151	887	11	7 522
Oktober	439	33	756	2 177	721	440	1 216	1 196	960	13	7 951
November	361	21	854	2 218	406	316	1 034	1 083	570	22	6 885
Desember	421	36	1 093	2 144	425	373	1 331	1 263	1 001	37	8 124
2006											
Januari	364	21	854	2 390	401	380	1 170	1 008	897	74	7 559
Februari	425	34	723	2 035	468	367	1 335	1 082	899	30	7 398
Maret	381	36	847	2 020	350	402	1 354	1 121	951	34	7 496
April	349	31	864	2 149	546	344	1 419	1 049	825	65	7 641
Mei	416	31	939	2 419	559	407	1 478	1 109	938	74	8 370
Juni	454	34	1 166	2 211	379	415	1 465	1 221	1 066	43	8 454
Juli	502	27	1 025	2 632	512	436	1 556	1 125	1 023	43	8 881

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
 1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
 2) Bahan Mentah  
 3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
 4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
 5) Bahan Kimia  
 6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
 7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
 8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
 9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
 1) Beverages and Tobacco  
 2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
 3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
 4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
 5) Chemical  
 6) Manufactured goods  
 7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
 8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
 9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Getah karet Rubber	Kopi Coffee	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps fresh,frozen	T e h T e a	Rempah- Rempah Spices	Tembakau Tobacco	Biji coklat Cocoa beans	Ikan Fish	Biji-bijian Seeds
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
2004	14.7	281.5	824.0	64.8	153.7	45.6	370.2	470.7	23.2
2005	6.4	497.7	846.9	48.0	138.0	62.9	468.2	480.5	31.1
Triw/Qrt II	0.9	116.7	209.1	12.5	29.6	15.2	94.2	123.9	6.2
Juli	0.4	55.5	100.1	4.6	9.4	4.8	52.4	40.9	2.6
Agustus	0.7	43.3	59.2	3.2	11.0	4.7	32.8	36.5	2.6
September	1.1	54.4	86.4	4.1	16.4	4.6	36.6	35.5	3.2
Triw/Qrt III	2.2	153.2	245.7	11.9	36.8	14.1	121.8	112.9	8.4
Oktober	0.3	31.6	71.1	3.9	16.2	7.1	71.2	36.5	2.8
November	0.6	51.7	56.5	2.4	15.3	2.6	35.6	27.8	2.8
Desember	0.8	43.8	70.2	4.2	15.7	6.2	42.1	46.8	4.8
Triw/Qrt IV	1.7	127.1	197.8	10.5	31.9	15.9	148.9	111.1	10.4
2006									
Januari	1.6	36.2	73.8	3.9	11.1	2.9	42.5	41.7	2.6
Februari	0.1	49.2	80.8	4.1	16.4	7.2	56.7	37.0	4.5
Maret	0.7	42.0	78.5	4.5	13.4	10.0	27.2	34.7	2.9
Triw/Qrt I	2.4	127.4	233.1	12.5	40.9	20.1	126.4	113.4	10.0
April	0.5	32.0	68.9	3.8	11.2	3.9	29.0	32.4	2.0
Mei	1.1	26.1	87.6	4.7	15.1	7.9	31.8	63.0	2.5
Juni	2.3	29.8	86.7	5.2	11.8	3.9	109.1	39.1	3.1
Triw/Qrt II	3.9	87.9	243.2	13.7	38.1	15.7	169.9	134.5	7.6
Juli	0.5	85.4	90.3	4.8	15.8	3.8	71.5	41.3	3.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
2004	5.9	16.8	29.9	61.4	133.7	2 496.2
2005	11.0	16.7	35.9	73.8	163.2	2 880.3
Triw/Qrt II	3.2	3.8	5.5	14.3	41.1	676.2
Juli	1.7	1.0	2.5	3.3	10.5	289.7
Agustus	0.2	1.6	3.9	2.7	11.9	214.3
September	2.1	2.1	6.5	7.8	12.9	273.7
Triw/Qrt III	4.0	4.7	12.9	13.8	35.3	777.7
Oktober	0.3	1.9	4.9	7.0	12.5	267.3
November	0.0	1.5	3.7	7.1	29.1	221.4
Desember	2.4	1.3	4.2	9.1	11.1	262.7
Triw/Qrt IV	2.7	4.7	12.8	23.2	52.7	751.4
2006						
Januari	0.6	0.9	2.4	7.2	10.0	237.4
Februari	1.4	1.3	1.8	6.9	11.7	279.1
Maret	0.0	1.6	1.7	9.7	14.0	240.9
Triw/Qrt I	2.0	3.8	5.9	23.8	35.7	757.4
April	0.7	2.3	2.3	10.5	13.8	212.5
Mei	0.6	3.6	4.9	8.7	17.9	274.9
Juni	0.8	4.2	2.7	4.3	13.9	316.1
Triw/Qrt II	2.1	10.0	10.0	23.5	45.6	803.5
Juli	3.1	2.4	2.4	6.4	12.5	344.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Getah karet Rubber	Kopi Coffee	Udang (Segar. beku)/Shrimps fresh.frozen	T e h T e a	Rempah- Rempah Spices	Tembakau Tobacco	Biji coklat Cocoa beans	Ikan Fish	Biji-bijian Seeds
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
2004	12.6	338.8	127.9	55.9	114.9	27.8	277.1	553.4	75.5
2005	4.8	442.8	133.2	45.7	107.3	31.5	368.7	460.7	111.5
Triw/Qrt II	0.7	96.9	31.7	11.6	21.7	7.3	69.8	98.9	16.3
Juli	0.2	47.3	16.2	4.3	7.3	2.4	41.9	36.8	10.3
Agustus	0.2	37.2	9.4	3.0	7.5	2.8	25.8	52.3	8.6
September	0.8	46.3	13.8	4.0	13.6	2.4	29.1	34.8	13.7
Triw/Qrt III	1.2	130.8	39.4	11.3	28.4	7.6	96.8	123.9	32.6
Okttober	0.2	25.8	11.4	3.7	12.1	2.9	59.1	25.7	7.5
November	0.5	50.9	9.1	2.4	10.5	1.7	29.5	34.5	13.8
Desember	0.8	37.4	11.5	3.9	9.9	2.4	34.7	45.2	18.1
Triw/Qrt IV	1.5	114.1	32.0	10.0	32.5	7.0	123.3	105.4	39.4
2006									
Januari	1.2	27.9	11.5	3.3	7.5	1.9	36.1	48.2	12.7
Februari	0.1	40.4	12.8	4.0	11.3	3.3	47.7	25.3	24.3
Maret	0.5	32.1	12.1	4.1	10.5	5.3	23.1	25.0	13.1
Triw/Qrt I	1.8	100.4	36.4	11.4	29.3	10.5	106.9	98.5	50.1
April	0.3	22.1	10.3	3.4	7.4	1.0	24.7	22.1	6.1
Mei	0.7	16.0	14.0	3.8	8.9	2.4	25.7	162.7	9.3
Juni	1.3	17.8	13.0	4.3	7.5	3.2	87.6	19.0	12.1
Triw/Qrt II	2.3	55.9	37.3	11.5	23.8	6.6	138.0	203.8	27.5
Juli	0.3	68.2	13.0	4.1	9.5	2.4	56.2	40.9	11.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2 EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1 984.8
2004	1 514	40.6	87.4	141.5	229.4	2 082.8
2005	1 266	31.9	95.4	164.0	276.3	2 273.8
Triw/Qrt II	423	7.7	14.7	38.5	77.1	492.9
Juli	204	2.2	7.8	9.1	22.2	208.0
Agustus	29	3.0	10.4	7.0	17.5	184.7
September	267	3.8	20.5	19.0	25.6	227.4
Triw/Qrt III	500	9.0	38.7	35.1	65.3	620.1
Okttober	3	3.2	12.3	16.0	20.0	199.9
November	2	2.7	8.8	13.2	27.0	204.6
Desember	202	2.3	8.3	16.7	21.2	212.4
Triw/Qrt IV	207	8.2	29.4	45.9	68.2	616.9
2006						
Januari	95	1.7	6.7	13.9	23.5	196.1
Februari	176	2.2	4.9	16.1	19.6	212.0
Maret	9	2.1	4.5	21.4	25.9	179.7
Triw/Qrt I	280	6.0	16.1	51.4	69.0	587.8
April	31	2.3	5.6	22.3	28.7	156.4
Mei	59	3.7	80.8	17.0	75.9	420.9
Juni	22	4.2	7.4	7.4	23.2	208.1
Triw/Qrt II	112	10.2	93.8	46.7	127.8	785.4
Juli	249	2.4	6.4	11.4	19.7	246.4

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil	
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel							
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8	
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3	
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5	
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0	
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3	
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2	
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3	
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8	
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4	
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7	
2004	1 576.7	311.0	1 360.0	617.9	490.9	725.3	4 351.9	3 354.6	2 954.2	152.1	188.8	3 441.8	
2005	1 374.7	281.6	1 430.2	920.7	612.9	927.2	4 967.0	3 704.0	3 545.6	147.0	205.0	3 756.3	
Triw/Qrt II	353.0	68.4	354.4	243.7	134.2	245.3	1 150.5	904.0	859.5	31.1	48.7	856.7	
Juli	111.4	21.5	110.4	70.8	46.1	79.9	475.6	295.2	242.3	13.4	17.5	439.0	
Agustus	108.5	21.1	118.4	94.7	47.4	38.8	474.9	326.4	247.3	9.9	13.3	279.1	
September	99.4	28.1	139.1	91.3	63.9	82.8	412.8	342.9	333.4	14.0	21.5	238.4	
Triw/Qrt III	319.3	70.7	367.9	256.8	157.4	201.5	1 363.3	964.5	823.0	37.3	52.3	956.5	
Okttober	88.1	25.7	127.6	78.5	47.0	55.6	485.7	337.1	423.4	19.9	19.0	605.8	
November	90.4	16.3	89.4	75.1	45.7	88.3	233.7	250.6	285.3	11.2	13.1	310.3	
Desember	106.9	27.4	128.1	70.6	60.2	78.6	489.1	343.8	352.8	14.4	17.9	303.2	
Triw/Qrt IV	285.4	69.4	345.1	224.2	152.9	222.5	1 208.5	931.5	1 061.5	45.5	50.0	1 219.3	
2006													
Januari	90.0	22.1	111.6	78.5	63.9	60.9	428.9	297.9	360.9	10.2	14.0	299.1	
Februari	112.7	24.4	122.7	73.1	63.2	66.1	420.9	302.3	420.1	19.3	18.4	348.9	
Maret	82.0	29.6	117.7	60.4	85.5	27.2	446.4	340.0	430.0	5.8	18.0	252.2	
Triw/Qrt I	284.7	76.1	352.0	212.0	212.6	154.2	1 296.2	940.2	1 211.0	35.3	50.4	900.2	
April	92.6	29.1	108.6	89.4	67.0	104.9	370.8	312.4	458.1	17.8	16.1	429.2	
Mei	150.5	33.8	119.1	100.1	75.5	63.7	450.6	327.9	454.9	15.6	17.7	437.7	
Juni	98.3	34.3	115.4	68.3	66.5	118.7	553.5	337.7	488.5	10.3	18.6	280.6	
Triw/Qrt II	341.3	97.2	343.1	257.8	209.0	287.3	1 374.9	978.0	1 401.5	43.7	52.4	1 147.5	
Juli	141.0	38.7	125.4	87.9	83.8	60.1	540.0	326.0	547.5	16.1	17.7	422.6	

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Asam berlemak Fatty acids	Alat-alat listrik Electrical Apparatus	Makanan olah olahan Processed food	Semen Cement	Barang anyaman Plained articles	Bahan kimia Chemicals	Pupuk Fertilizer	Kulit & barang dari kulit Leather and leather goods	Kertas & barang dari kertas Paper & paper goods	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
2004	298.5	3 486.1	1 518.6	102.5	71.8	1 946.6	87.7	106.5	2 228.9	19 305.0	48 677.3
2005	316.7	4 364.1	1 806.3	115.8	64.8	2 080.1	171.7	130.4	2 324.8	22 346.8	55 593.7
Triw/Qrt II	83.1	1 109.6	423.3	26.6	15.9	498.6	55.1	31.6	635.4	5 729.8	13 858.5
Juli	21.7	349.2	147.3	9.1	4.8	152.4	18.5	9.4	180.1	1 756.9	4 572.5
Agustus	22.8	453.4	139.5	9.1	4.7	134.3	21.0	11.5	161.3	1 826.0	4 563.4
September	22.1	362.6	163.4	13.1	5.2	179.4	14.8	10.3	238.5	1 975.8	4 852.8
Triw/Qrt III	66.6	1 165.2	450.2	31.3	14.7	466.1	54.3	31.2	579.9	5 558.7	13 988.7
Okttober	40.8	376.9	171.3	8.8	5.8	222.5	19.7	15.3	180.5	1 918.5	5 273.5
November	22.6	372.1	141.1	10.3	4.8	141.0	21.2	8.5	160.2	1 643.2	4 034.4
Desember	23.2	395.9	180.5	13.4	6.5	171.2	5.5	15.1	229.9	2 153.3	5 187.5
Triw/Qrt IV	86.6	1 144.9	492.9	32.5	17.1	534.7	46.4	38.9	570.6	5 715.0	14 495.4
2006											
Januari	33.8	348.3	136.1	14.5	5.6	177.6	6.4	10.8	179.9	1 776.8	4 527.8
Februari	20.3	339.2	157.4	16.4	5.7	176.9	4.9	13.2	230.7	1 963.2	4 920.0
Maret	31.6	359.2	157.4	12.7	7.1	186.2	0.7	16.5	202.0	2 054.0	4 922.2
Triw/Qrt I	85.7	1 046.7	450.9	43.6	18.4	540.7	12.0	40.5	612.6	5 794.0	14 370.0
April	28.9	333.3	149.7	10.5	6.4	136.7	0.7	14.9	293.0	2 014.9	5 085.0
Mei	31.8	360.9	165.7	18.9	6.8	191.4	2.0	15.7	242.1	2 081.6	5 363.9
Juni	24.1	452.8	161.0	25.1	5.3	182.0	1.2	16.1	256.2	2 197.9	5 512.2
Triw/Qrt II	84.8	1 146.9	476.4	54.5	18.5	510.1	3.9	46.7	791.3	6 294.4	15 961.1
Juli	24.2	356.6	171.0	20.2	5.7	258.8	0.9	13.7	268.7	2 153.2	5 679.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5
2004	2 603.1	431.8	2 183.3	91.6	247.7	104.4	327.3	1 300.4	2 247.5	2 066.6	58.1	8 661.6
2005	2 214.8	371.7	2 143.5	144.7	280.7	104.6	369.5	1 427.3	2 419.8	2 434.6	55.6	10 376.2
Triw/Qrt II	544.8	93.3	592.7	35.3	58.1	24.2	89.9	341.7	627.2	497.4	13.4	2 379.4
Juli	177.5	26.8	144.7	11.1	21.3	8.0	36.6	120.1	166.8	246.9	4.5	1 188.2
Agustus	174.8	29.0	186.3	16.0	22.5	4.4	36.2	128.3	163.7	136.1	5.4	755.2
September	161.1	36.2	197.0	16.4	29.4	9.1	32.1	131.9	217.1	211.6	5.4	649.2
Triw/Qrt III	513.4	92.0	528.0	43.5	73.2	21.5	104.9	380.3	547.6	594.6	15.3	2 592.6
Oktober	141.8	33.3	179.5	13.2	21.6	7.4	35.4	132.5	271.2	329.6	4.8	1 668.0
November	144.7	20.8	147.0	13.1	24.7	11.6	18.1	102.0	177.4	193.0	3.3	853.7
Desember	177.9	35.3	150.6	11.5	25.3	10.6	34.3	130.5	203.2	246.7	4.1	849.0
Triw/Qrt IV	464.4	89.4	477.1	37.8	71.6	29.6	87.8	365.0	651.8	769.3	12.2	3 370.7
2006												
Januari	137.1	29.4	180.6	11.0	27.3	7.3	29.0	114.9	207.9	156.2	4.2	811.1
Februari	174.7	32.3	158.8	10.8	24.2	7.4	29.5	116.6	233.0	348.4	4.6	998.7
Maret	127.0	37.9	172.1	10.1	33.6	2.9	31.4	130.8	225.1	82.5	4.6	678.1
Triw/Qrt I	438.8	99.6	511.5	31.9	85.1	17.6	89.9	362.3	666.0	587.1	13.4	2 487.9
April	137.9	36.7	125.7	11.7	24.8	11.0	25.8	122.4	232.9	262.1	3.6	1 139.2
Mei	282.6	39.9	192.8	12.4	25.9	5.8	34.0	127.6	224.1	248.9	4.3	1 140.7
Juni	125.0	40.7	136.7	9.3	21.3	9.1	38.8	130.5	234.0	144.2	4.6	726.8
Triw/Qrt II	545.5	117.3	455.2	33.4	72.0	25.9	98.6	380.5	691.0	655.2	12.5	3 006.7
Juli	170.6	45.6	163.1	11.7	33.8	4.7	39.0	122.3	249.1	245.6	4.5	1 070.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Asam berlemak Fatty acids	Alat-alat listrik Electrical Apparatus	Makanan olahannya Processed food	Semen Cement	Barang anyaman Plained articles	Bahan kimia Chemicals	Pupuk Fertilizer	Kulit & barang dari kulit Leather and leather goods	Kertas & barang dari kertas Paper & paper goods	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
2004	590.0	458.7	1 268.7	4 557.8	34.4	3 933.3	477.4	15.5	3 111.0	11 056.9	45 827.1
2005	631.5	481.6	1 530.8	4 285.5	28.6	4 288.0	724.0	16.2	3 186.5	13 695.1	51 210.8
Triw/Qrt II	147.6	113.3	361.6	940.8	6.9	1 075.7	215.1	4.6	872.5	3 434.9	12 470.4
Juli	56.8	50.1	103.9	333.2	2.5	368.4	79.2	1.4	251.2	1 020.3	4 419.5
Agustus	43.4	45.3	144.2	325.7	2.3	327.7	90.4	1.5	223.2	1 084.9	3 946.5
September	49.5	44.0	121.5	490.1	2.5	367.8	63.5	1.5	334.1	1 362.7	4 533.7
Triw/Qrt III	149.7	139.4	369.6	1 149.0	7.3	1 063.9	233.1	4.4	808.5	3 467.9	12 899.7
Okttober	80.5	40.6	135.1	338.0	3.0	430.6	89.8	2.3	243.7	1 109.9	5 311.8
November	52.0	35.7	144.5	378.0	2.0	300.3	85.6	1.3	217.8	1 088.5	4 015.1
Desember	52.1	40.1	160.0	518.5	2.7	358.1	23.9	1.4	312.3	1 397.4	4 744.1
Triw/Qrt IV	184.6	116.4	439.6	1 234.5	7.7	1 089.0	199.3	3.6	773.8	3 595.8	14 071.0
2006											
Januari	65.7	41.9	106.7	501.8	2.1	345.7	27.5	1.2	241.7	991.7	4 042.0
Februari	41.6	39.9	153.0	518.8	2.5	360.2	20.3	1.6	312.2	1 192.9	4 782.0
Maret	62.0	40.9	148.7	430.5	3.0	329.7	5.3	1.7	268.7	1 215.0	4 041.6
Triw/Qrt I	169.3	122.7	408.4	1 451.1	7.6	1 035.6	53.1	4.5	822.6	3 399.6	12 865.6
April	63.2	40.5	127.5	383.1	2.5	270.1	4.8	1.2	410.4	1 334.1	4 771.2
Mei	73.7	42.8	146.7	583.6	3.0	366.5	9.4	1.5	323.0	1 298.1	5 187.3
Juni	46.0	46.5	125.0	813.0	2.4	346.8	6.3	1.0	345.5	1 525.5	4 879.1
Triw/Qrt II	182.9	129.8	399.2	1 779.7	7.9	983.4	20.5	3.7	1 078.9	4 157.7	14 837.6
Juli	50.1	47.1	204.3	680.1	2.6	463.5	6.0	0.7	356.0	1 374.2	5 345.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1**  
**TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>C o a l</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
2004	1 802.4	108.4	17.2	2 748.8	84.6	4 761.4
2005	3 311.1	140.0	23.6	4 354.0	118.2	7 946.9
Triw/Qrt II	680.5	37.4	3.6	1 093.6	27.7	1 842.8
Juli	260.1	10.0	2.2	383.3	10.9	666.5
Agustus	205.0	12.9	2.2	467.6	10.6	698.3
September	312.1	11.7	3.7	336.5	11.2	675.2
Triw/Qrt III	777.2	34.6	8.1	1 187.4	32.7	2 040.0
Oktober	221.5	15.1	2.5	340.2	11.2	590.5
November	405.3	9.7	2.0	592.1	6.6	1 015.7
Desember	505.9	14.6	2.2	311.0	14.3	848.0
Triw/Qrt IV	1 132.7	39.4	6.7	1 243.3	32.1	2 454.2
2006						
Januari	387.9	11.1	2.7	556.7	9.8	968.2
Februari	151.5	9.5	4.2	381.0	14.3	560.5
Maret	302.1	8.5	3.9	318.4	11.8	644.7
Triw/Qrt I	841.5	29.1	10.8	1 256.1	35.9	2 173.4
April	163.8	12.7	4.7	455.6	14.4	651.2
Mei	287.0	15.0	4.3	614.9	19.8	941.1
Juni	390.7	11.6	5.5	417.7	17.0	842.5
Triw/Qrt II	841.5	39.3	14.5	1 488.2	51.2	2 434.8
Juli	241.2	12.3	0.2	487.3	14.9	755.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2**  
**TABLE** EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
 EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
 (RIBU / THOUSAND TON)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Bijih Tembaga Copper ore	Bijih Nikel Nickel ore	Bauksit Bauxite	Batu bara C o a l	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
2004	1 807.6	3 259.0	1 112.1	105 629.9	14 734.0	126 542.6
2005	2 383.0	3 700.5	2 434.6	129 044.1	15 685.7	153 315.8
Triw/Qrt II	529.3	933.5	282.4	32 306.9	3 823.0	37 943.0
Juli	191.4	257.5	236.3	11 009.8	1 459.7	13 154.7
Agustus	163.2	414.3	276.3	13 314.8	1 195.9	15 364.5
September	239.6	329.9	385.3	10 008.8	1 473.8	12 437.4
Triw/Qrt III	594.2	1 001.7	897.9	34 333.4	4 129.4	40 956.6
Okttober	155.3	495.8	312.2	10 007.5	939.7	11 910.5
November	240.0	234.2	271.5	15 559.6	1 077.7	17 383.0
Desember	287.1	387.8	273.5	9 497.1	1 486.6	11 932.1
Triw/Qrt IV	682.4	1 117.8	857.2	35 064.2	3 504.0	41 225.6
2006						
Januari	200.3	271.7	295.0	16 075.4	902.3	17 744.7
Februari	86.9	271.5	405.0	11 240.5	1 481.8	13 485.7
Maret	196.1	227.0	570.6	9 749.8	1 344.0	12 087.5
Triw/Qrt I	483.3	770.2	1 270.6	37 065.7	3 728.1	43 317.9
April	109.4	306.3	600.5	14 032.9	1 382.3	16 431.4
Mei	153.3	359.4	571.9	18 792.8	2 049.1	21 926.4
Juni	183.2	290.0	654.2	12 748.7	1 746.0	15 622.1
Triw/Qrt II	445.9	955.7	1 826.6	45 574.4	5 177.4	53 979.9
Juli	116.9	259.0	3.0	14 129.8	1 139.7	15 648.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)**  
**TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Eksport Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	G a s <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3
2004	2 496.2	48 677.3	4 761.4	4.4	55 939.3	6 241.4	1 654.4	7 749.6	15 645.3	71 584.6
2005	2 880.3	55 593.7	7 946.9	7.6	66 428.5	8 145.8	1 932.0	9 153.7	19 231.5	85 660.0
Triw/Qrt II	676.2	13 858.5	1 842.8	3.2	16 380.7	1 809.7	557.5	2 122.2	4 489.4	20 870.1
Juli	289.7	4 572.5	666.5	0.6	5 529.3	716.3	134.8	773.6	1 624.7	7 154.0
Agustus	214.3	4 563.4	698.3	1.0	5 477.0	750.4	167.2	880.2	1 797.8	7 274.8
September	273.7	4 852.8	675.2	0.4	5 802.1	707.6	222.8	789.5	1 719.9	7 522.0
Triw/Qrt III	777.7	13 988.7	2 040.0	2.0	16 808.4	2 174.3	524.8	2 443.3	5 142.4	21 950.8
Okttober	267.3	5 273.5	590.5	0.4	6 131.7	720.8	196.3	902.6	1 819.7	7 951.4
November	221.4	4 034.4	1 015.7	0.3	5 271.8	686.3	143.4	784.0	1 613.7	6 885.5
Desember	262.7	5 187.5	848.0	0.4	6 298.6	814.8	159.3	850.9	1 825.0	8 123.6
Triw/Qrt IV	751.4	14 495.4	2 454.2	1.1	17 702.1	2 221.9	499.0	2 537.5	5 258.4	22 960.5
2006										
Januari	237.4	4 527.8	968.2	0.4	5 733.8	718.0	241.6	865.2	1 824.8	7 558.6
Februari	279.1	4 920.0	560.5	0.7	5 760.3	683.4	149.6	804.2	1 637.2	7 397.5
Maret	240.9	4 922.2	644.7	0.6	5 808.4	711.0	177.8	798.7	1 687.5	7 495.9
Triw/Qrt I	757.4	14 370.0	2 173.4	1.7	17 302.5	2 112.4	569.0	2 468.1	5 149.5	22 452.0
April	212.5	5 085.0	651.2	0.6	5 949.3	637.2	213.0	841.8	1 692.0	7 641.3
Mei	274.9	5 363.9	941.1	0.5	6 580.4	628.1	234.7	926.5	1 789.3	8 369.7
Juni	316.1	5 512.1	842.4	0.5	6 671.1	821.1	188.3	773.6	1 783.0	8 454.1
Triw/Qrt II	803.5	15 961.0	2 434.7	1.6	19 200.8	2 086.4	636.0	2 541.9	5 264.3	24 465.1
Juli	344.1	5 679.8	755.9	2.0	6 781.8	743.3	317.1	1 038.6	2 099.0	8 880.8

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
 2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
 3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
 2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
 3). Oil and Gas clasification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Clasification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.1**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	10 725.5	12 997.5	15 824.9
Malaysia	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	2 363.6	3 016.0	3 431.3
Muang Thai / Thailand	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 392.7	1 976.2	2 246.5
Philipina / Philippines	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	944.7	1 237.6	1 419.1
Singapura / Singapore	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	5 399.8	6 001.2	7 836.6
Brunei Darussalam	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.4	31.8	39.3
Vietnam	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	468.3	601.0	678.4
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	80.0	71.8	93.9
Laos	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	1.6	1.8
Myanmar	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	45.8	60.3	78.0
Hongkong	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 183.4	1 387.5	1 492.3
Jepang / Japan	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	13 603.4	15 962.1	18 049.1
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	14 907.3	17 834.8	23 396.3
Afrika / Africa	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 250.3	1 359.4	1 669.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 373.7	8 767.3	9 868.5
Kanada / Canada	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	382.1	436.5	464.3
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	864.2	1 131.0	1 330.4
Australia	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 791.5	1 887.4	2 227.6
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	247.0	257.2	360.9
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 956.7	9 005.6	10 238.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 135.9	1 295.3	1 291.5
Belanda / Netherlands	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 401.6	1 797.5	2 233.5
Perancis / France	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	652.8	659.8	624.0
Jerman / Germany	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 416.7	1 654.6	1 781.6
Austria	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.1	22.6	24.1
Belgia & Luksemburg	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	912.1	926.1	1 006.7
Belgium & Luxembourg							
Denmark	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	95.9	112.2	127.2
Swedia / Sweden	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	110.2	115.2	108.1
Finlandia / Finland	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	132.1	148.3	183.5
Irlandia / Ireland	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	61.6	55.4	93.0
Italia / Italy	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	844.0	922.6	1 007.2
Yunani / Greece	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	95.0	92.5	104.8
Portugal / Portugis	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	50.3	73.3	88.8
Spanyol / Spain	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	1 022.3	837.5	1 205.5
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	-	-	-	-	-	292.7	358.9
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	773.2	558.3	738.3
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2**  
**TABLE** **NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN**  
**EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005			2006		
	Juni (1) (3)	Juli (4)	Januari-Juli (5)	Juni (6)	Juli (7)	Januari-Juli (8)
NON MIGAS	5 377 387.5	5 529 181.6	37 447 190.3	6 671 196.3	6 781 793.0	43 285 167.4
ASEAN	1 243 758.6	1 150 010.7	8 260 069.3	1 447 500.4	1 342 836.5	9 258 301.3
Muangthai / Thailand	148 260.9	142 788.6	1 125 922.2	167 640.5	177 566.3	1 178 222.5
Singapura / Singapore	624 550.9	525 075.1	4 065 547.1	731 859.8	646 522.9	4 378 056.2
Filipina / Philippines	128 146.6	126 020.8	746 516.5	129 007.3	98 102.9	782 300.9
Malaysia	271 367.7	281 389.4	1 826 782.7	306 019.4	315 405.5	2 220 007.8
Myanmar	4 722.7	7 711.4	45 919.7	8 747.9	13 337.5	72 055.3
Kamboja / Cambodia	5 620.0	6 750.0	52 279.0	9 734.7	5 541.5	57 329.1
Brunei Darussalam	3 561.1	3 406.0	20 381.2	3 989.6	2 090.3	23 224.0
Laos	16.2	287.6	786.9	341.6	360.0	3 538.3
Vietnam	57 512.6	56 581.9	375 934.0	90 159.6	83 909.6	543 567.2
Jepang / Japan	842 260.8	764 271.1	5 501 198.8	1 041 428.9	979 955.5	6 301 546.5
Hongkong	115 699.3	116 448.9	854 260.4	132 607.5	143 799.4	960 117.8
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	1 193 215.4	1 314 197.3	8 411 664.9	1 552 462.2	1 771 535.2	10 353 926.0
Afrika/Africa	117 688.3	159 652.1	979 875.6	181 139.1	154 445.3	1 050 384.7
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	800 878.3	809 553.1	5 440 199.1	953 313.8	948 883.9	6 113 728.9
Kanada / Canada	35 676.6	36 449.1	249 145.4	65 751.1	50 154.6	326 492.4
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	113 028.4	132 663.1	726 266.1	162 304.8	160 688.1	918 868.9
Australia	78 258.5	101 630.3	624 844.8	111 317.5	124 648.0	789 480.7
Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	19 164.5	22 837.3	136 922.0	24 178.7	27 866.6	181 190.1
UNI EROPA / European Union	769 033.6	857 129.0	5 820 534.6	938 814.0	963 971.3	6 560 712.5
Inggris / United Kingdom	98 892.0	119 305.9	755 163.8	119 515.9	114 256.9	799 074.0
Belanda / Netherlands	145 733.4	191 281.8	1 185 737.6	179 835.0	207 176.9	1 352 483.7
Perancis / France	56 873.5	46 937.6	371 045.9	69 422.0	62 088.2	411 324.5
Jerman / Germany	136 662.5	178 446.4	1 018 551.4	160 984.7	200 256.0	1 092 625.8
Austria	1 797.0	2 057.4	15 021.0	2 241.1	1 830.6	15 032.9
Belgia / Belgium	75 022.4	76 973.0	576 621.1	100 014.0	101 183.4	652 383.2
Luksemburg / Luxembourg	162.0	104.9	3 326.5	2 218.1	4 006.6	13 249.4
Denmark	9 597.3	13 801.5	86 409.7	12 235.2	20 477.9	87 231.1
Swedia / Sweden	7 995.9	7 720.9	56 996.6	11 031.6	10 229.8	71 758.9
Finlandia / Finland	7 003.6	7 080.6	80 344.4	10 020.3	12 180.3	71 920.6
Irlandia / Ireland	15 517.6	5 473.4	61 298.4	5 421.6	4 797.8	54 365.8
Italia / Italy	79 698.2	67 894.8	547 140.2	92 550.6	113 536.8	683 726.8
Spaniol / Spain	86 866.0	96 813.3	753 034.0	114 396.6	56 477.1	896 047.4
Portugal / Portugis	7 350.2	4 984.3	50 563.1	15 778.6	7 465.9	64 892.3
Yunani / Greece	7 818.5	5 803.6	58 603.9	11 934.0	8 706.9	68 876.2
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	32 043.3	32 449.6	200 677.0	31 214.6	39 300.3	225 719.8
Rusia	13 967.7	24 783.2	164 837.7	19 935.9	17 909.1	129 913.2
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	34 757.2	39 556.4	277 371.8	40 442.4	95 099.5	340 504.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8.2**  
**TABLE** NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Negara/ Commodity Group & Country	2005			2006		
	Juni	Juli	Januari-Juli	Juni	Juli	Januari-Juli
	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
MIGAS	1 516 710.8	1 624 737.7	10 455 372.1	1 782 934.2	2 099 034.5	12 512 809.5
ASEAN	130 088.9	176 609.2	747 730.7	115 202.8	324 798.4	1 207 565.7
Muangthai / Thailand	24 325.5	79 710.3	202 412.8	48 486.8	84 780.9	344 966.0
Singapura / Singapore	83 229.3	80 622.8	464 665.4	42 579.6	181 049.6	572 114.4
Filipina / Philippines	1 694.3	2 070.2	11 914.9	1 017.3	1 828.2	16 418.5
Malaysia	20 166.9	14 206.0	68 064.7	23 119.1	57 139.8	244 698.9
Myanmar	0.0	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	672.9	0.0	672.9	-	-	29 367.8
Jepang / Japan	700 468.6	780 605.3	4 736 827.0	826 794.9	806 088.7	5 748 353.8
Hongkong	-	-	-	0.2	2.1	4.4
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	563 892.7	552 790.1	4 106 917.1	620 163.6	819 423.8	4 611 933.4
Afrika / Africa	-	-	0.1	0.0	57.7	340.5
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	25 978.8	16 773.6	149 139.9	34 745.2	71 880.1	261 303.9
Kanada / Canada	-	-	0.0	-	0.2	0.3
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of U.S.A	-	465.1	465.1	-	-	11.7
Australia	95 452.3	97 494.5	626 765.3	170 827.0	76 184.9	625 734.7
Oseania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	829.5	0.0	76 778.4	15 144.8	477.0	57 227.3
UNI EROPA / European Union	0.0	0.0	3 452.9	0.0	103.9	121.2
Inggris / United Kingdom	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.3
Belanda / Netherlands	0.0	-	0.1	-	-	-
Perancis / France	-	-	-	-	18.8	35.6
Jerman / Germany	-	-	0.0	-	-	0.1
Belgia / Belgium	-	-	0.0	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italia / Italy	-	-	3 452.4	-	85.1	85.2
Portugal / Portugis	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rusia	-	-	0.1	-	17.9	193.6
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	0.0	-	2.4	0.0	-	19.1
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>6 894 098.3</b>	<b>7 153 919.3</b>	<b>47 902 562.4</b>	<b>8 454 130.6</b>	<b>8 880 827.5</b>	<b>55 797 976.9</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.1**  
**TABLE**  
**EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
**(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
JAWA DAN MADURA	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	29 671.6	34 705.7	38 425.5
Tanjung Priok	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	17 999.4	21 696.6	24 074.3
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	5 282.4	5 974.3	6 925.5
SeMeiag	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 768.3	2 001.3	2 371.9
Cirebon	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.0	0.2
Lainnya/Others	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 620.4	5 032.5	5 053.6
SUMATERA	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	17 217.2	19 926.3	24 332.2
Belawan	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 217.3	3 648.2	3 845.5
Pakanbaru/Dumai	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	4 012.9	4 542.0	63.8
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.0
Palembang	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	164.1	163.2	28.2
Panjang	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	739.9	667.8	1 083.0
Tanjung Pinang	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	69.9	68.2	72.1
Lainnya/Others	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	10 013.1	10 836.8	19 239.6
KALIMANTAN	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	10 753.1	13 148.9	17 067.0
Pontianak	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	372.1	414.3	398.9
Banjarmasin	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	703.3	808.9	977.9
Balikpapan	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	1 089.3	1 408.4	1 804.3
Tarakan	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	81.4	102.6	88.1
Lainnya/Others	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	8 507.0	10 414.7	13 797.8
SULAWESI	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	997.0	1 542.9	2 024.7
Ujung Pandang	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	332.8	319.1	450.9
Bitung	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	174.1	205.7	335.9
Lainnya/Others	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	490.1	1 018.1	1 237.9
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	699.8	1 083.3	1 135.2
Benoa	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	5.4	18.9	28.5
Kupang	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.1	-	0.0
Lainnya/Others	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	694.3	1 064.4	1 106.7
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 719.6	1 177.5	2 675.3
Ambon	61.0	-	-	9.2	28.6	38.9	23.0
Amamapare	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 342.7	853.5	2 304.4
Lainnya/Others	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	348.3	285.1	347.9
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>71 584.6</b>	<b>85 660.0</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS**  
**(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005			2006		
	Juni (1)	Juli (3)	Januari-Juli (4)	Juni (6)	Juli (7)	Januari-Juli (8)
NON MIGAS	5 377 356.0	5 529 181.6	37 447 190.3	6 671 196.3	6 781 793.0	43 285 167.4
Sumatera	1 348 555.0	1 490 768.5	9 995 357.3	1 753 196.1	1 978 418.4	11 784 312.6
Belawan	307 483.0	333 308.0	2 146 344.2	416 333.6	410 568.4	2 589 441.9
Kuala Tanjung	24 730.5	80 749.4	364 709.2	79 739.2	58 179.9	458 103.2
Padang/tl.bayur	64 243.0	69 204.2	416 789.4	60 661.7	74 300.8	496 440.0
Dumai	165.0	278 885.9	926 186.7	62 703.8	238 815.3	1 196 134.6
Tanjung Uban	68 216.8	344.3	269 505.0	41 346.8	37 223.4	221 592.3
Batu Ampar	262 608.9	258 590.9	1 590 916.9	284 504.7	189 292.3	1 511 773.6
Sekupang	105 565.8	91 824.2	813 893.9	166 600.0	102 757.7	729 204.4
Kabil/Panau	36 254.4	37 088.5	474 318.2	73 362.7	55 921.4	486 229.1
Buatan	75 076.6	62 638.3	426 012.5	125 506.2	84 965.9	414 385.3
Musi River/boom Baru	105 428.7	6.5	449 410.3	158 756.8	110 151.3	954 996.9
Lainnya	298 782.3	278 128.3	2 117 271.1	283 680.6	616 242.0	2 726 011.4
Jawa	3 043 486.2	3 004 818.8	20 865 720.5	3 636 042.0	3 584 529.6	23 577 264.4
Tanjung Priok	2 065 813.4	2 067 163.1	13 358 742.3	2 291 005.8	2 203 958.4	14 392 108.2
Tanjung Leneng	4 480.0	5 779.5	52 928.9	10 438.6	9 984.9	63 580.1
Tanjung Emas	164 801.0	94 547.5	1 283 858.7	244 713.6	238 364.3	1 594 055.0
Tanjung Perak	496 742.9	549 465.6	3 942 762.3	696 809.0	716 206.3	4 647 351.4
Merak	40 126.5	32 968.2	353 266.4	40 581.6	51 132.3	263 476.8
Cigading	17 901.4	13 537.1	97 258.7	38 073.8	7 424.5	140 633.3
Lainnya	253 621.0	241 357.6	1 776 903.2	314 419.5	357 458.9	2 476 059.6
Kalimantan	498 622.7	562 180.0	3 440 747.6	560 769.9	709 890.9	4 310 702.1
Pontianak	37 042.0	31 501.6	242 432.6	67 593.4	65 986.5	311 947.4
Banjarmasin	69 761.5	82 217.7	543 522.9	118 909.6	102 574.8	696 862.6
Kotabaru	83 138.8	80 944.7	592 125.9	95 663.9	23 833.7	597 329.7
Balikpapan	33 621.2	34 784.3	184 305.7	37 715.1	94 040.8	317 574.5
Samarinda	57 312.4	63 417.4	444 850.8	0.0	128 126.7	484 054.0
Tanjung Sungata	107 757.1	90 342.0	490 205.0	101 174.2	133 762.0	780 102.0
Bontang	36 910.5	105 474.8	487 614.2	74 427.4	66 575.3	510 686.6
Lainnya	73 079.3	73 497.5	455 690.5	65 286.3	94 991.1	612 145.4
Sulawesi	220 008.5	166 397.7	1 195 613.0	287 236.8	204 692.1	1 290 171.4
Bitung	31 943.0	11 705.4	198 294.0	0.0	0.4	135 263.3
Ujungpandang	46 565.2	43 051.4	240 627.4	84 656.0	72 954.2	330 777.2
Maili, Sulawesi	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-
Pomalaa	6 279.6	2 578.5	54 593.4	27 770.7	52 270.7	168 556.1
Lainnya	135 220.7	109 062.4	702 098.2	174 810.0	79 466.8	655 574.8
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	266 683.5	305 016.6	1 949 751.9	433 951.6	304 262.0	2 322 716.9
Bima	89 175.0	118 169.4	413 759.7	210 438.9	67 578.7	519 551.9
Amamapare	137 237.7	141 875.3	1 227 766.1	180 232.1	173 617.7	1 407 243.0
Lainnya	40 270.8	44 971.9	308 226.1	43 280.7	63 065.6	395 922.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9.2** NILAI EKSPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN PENTING  
**TABLE** EXPORTS VALUE OF NON OIL AND OIL BY MAIN PORTS  
(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan/ Commodity Group & Ports	2005			2006		
	Juni	Juli	Januari-Juli	Juni	Juli	Januari-Juli
	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(8)
MIGAS	1 516 710.8	1 624 737.7	10 455 372.1	1 782 934.2	2 099 034.5	12 512 809.5
Sumatera	563 838.2	590 892.1	3 434 732.5	618 623.2	746 873.0	4 566 402.0
Blang Lancang (arun)	190 491.4	25 303.9	918 407.6	97 715.4	240 376.6	450 381.3
Dumai	338 300.3	353 344.2	2 008 348.5	371 627.5	398 824.2	2 542 820.1
Sungai Pakning	19 880.9	23 980.3	119 334.6	28 939.2	29 905.8	201 034.3
Muara Sabak	0.0	3 498.2	33 049.7	24 592.7	18 033.3	189 701.8
Palembang-Plaju	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Lainnya	15 165.5	184 765.5	355 592.1	95 748.3	59 733.1	1 182 464.6
Jawa	156 872.7	107 076.9	1 021 536.9	148 075.1	193 952.8	884 218.4
Tanjung Priok	39 698.8	57 236.3	495 161.6	72 098.2	72 573.1	472 836.9
Balongan	8 783.4	6 778.4	107 825.8	9 148.0	30 975.4	105 522.8
Tanjung Leneng	-	-	41 033.4	8 054.1	12 405.5	51 299.7
Cilacap	49 668.9	28 811.0	175 570.6	14 793.7	36 394.8	92 091.9
Tuban	32 835.2	14 239.2	135 800.9	0.0	40 237.6	64 864.8
Gresik	0.0	0.0	21 878.2	21 323.4	0.0	34 781.6
Lainnya	17 541.4	12.0	44 266.4	22 657.7	1 366.4	62 820.7
Kalimantan	791 741.6	913 367.3	5 940 247.3	1 013 171.2	1 135 662.2	6 953 748.9
Balikpapan	81 684.0	86 911.8	822 795.3	113 930.3	131 192.2	856 461.7
Tanjung Santan	153 896.5	128 262.3	795 145.7	186 533.5	165 366.0	965 299.1
Bontang	506 640.4	611 588.5	3 947 908.5	664 640.5	797 304.3	4 823 665.7
Senipah	49 520.7	83 462.1	371 255.2	48 066.9	41 799.7	308 073.5
Lainnya	0.0	3 142.6	3 142.6	-	-	248.9
Sulawesi	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	94.4
Talise	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Lainnya	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	94.4
Bali, Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	4 258.3	13 401.3	58 855.4	3 064.7	22 546.5	108 345.9
Teluk Kasim/salawati	3 438.0	0.0	39 733.0	2 318.6	22 096.3	103 334.0
Lainnya	820.3	13 401.3	19 122.3	746.1	450.2	5 011.9
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>6 894 066.8</b>	<b>7 153 919.3</b>	<b>47 902 562.4</b>	<b>40 748 611.0</b>	<b>8 880 827.5</b>	<b>55 797 976.9</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10** NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
**TABLE** EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2005		2006	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	29 083	35 359	45 141	20 748	3 873	25 570	4 930
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman <i>Food and Beverages</i>	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	6 919	8 773	9 987	4 551	1 017	5 298	1 044
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	3 022	3 594	4 334	2 051	286	2 964	676
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/ <i>Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials</i>	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	2 278	2 808	4 640	2 091	374	2 410	346
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	15 662	18 404	23 585	10 811	2 008	13 213	2 531
5. Logam Bukan Besi <i>Non Iron Metal</i>	720	980	909	959	1 202	1 780	2 595	1 244	188	1 685	333
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	31 664	35 977	40 308	19 892	3 272	21 028	3 908
1. Besi dan Baja/ <i>Iron and Steel</i>	489	512	398	426	529	823	938	501	61	689	153
2. Bahan Kimia/ <i>Chemical Materials</i>	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	3 436	4 175	4 626	2 292	361	2 326	538
3. Barang semi Industri <i>Semi Industrial Goods</i>	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 358	3 225	2 784	1 460	226	1 431	295
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / <i>Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products</i>	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	10 582	13 643	16 828	8 764	1 355	9 114	999
5. Tekstil/ <i>Textiles</i>	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 923	3 151	3 446	1 692	273	1 785	301
6. Pakaian jadi/ <i>Garments</i>	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	4 105	4 455	5 109	2 459	488	2 748	553
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya <i>Other consumption goods</i>	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 731	6 505	6 577	2 723	508	2 936	1 069
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	1 451	393	438	321	311	249	211	109	9	319	43
J U M L A H / T O T A L	48 665	62 124	56 321	57 159	61 058	71 585	85 660	40 749	7 154	46 917	8 881

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11** NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
**TABLE** IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups									Jumlah impor Total imports	
	0 [1]	1 [2]	2 [3]	3 [4]	4 [5]	5 [6]	6 [7]	7 [8]	8 [9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551
2004	3 786	195	3 506	11 798	71	7 614	6 203	12 175	1 176	0	46 524
2005	4 012	208	3 397	17 512	73	8 076	7 813	15 262	1 344	4	57 701
Juli	320	18	333	1 527	7	634	678	1 358	111	0	4 986
Agustus	336	19	287	2 045	6	568	615	1 501	110	1	5 488
September	319	21	256	1 811	8	604	580	1 216	106	0	4 921
Oktober	326	19	283	1 539	7	783	638	1 141	127	0	4 863
November	262	13	213	1 265	5	585	505	1 141	102	0	4 091
Desember	387	19	292	1 346	6	703	693	1 314	127	2	4 889
2006											
Januari	348	18	285	1 211	5	641	533	1 252	96	0	4 389
Februari	330	18	271	1 241	6	679	582	1 303	98	0	4 528
Maret	349	16	269	1 255	8	768	618	1 016	111	0	4 410
April	370	19	289	1 448	7	664	548	1 306	129	0	4 780
Mei	394	20	284	1 719	8	732	592	1 230	118	0	5 097
Juni	422	20	312	2 191	7	717	664	1 251	141	0	5 725
Juli	430	27	329	1 851	6	719	654	1 257	152	0	5 425

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup

- 1) Minuman dan Tembakau
- 2) Bahan Mentah
- 3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya
- 4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani
- 5) Bahan Kimia
- 6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan
- 7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan
- 8) Hasil Industri Lainnya
- 9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals

- 1) Beverages and Tobacco
- 2) Raw Materials, Inedible
- 3) Fuels, Lubricants etc
- 4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats
- 5) Chemical
- 6) Manufactured goods
- 7) Machinery & Transport Equipments
- 8) Misc. Manufactured Articles
- 9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.12.1      NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
TABLE            IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Negara / Country	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
ASEAN	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	7 729.9	11 494.4	17 039.9
Thailand	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 701.7	2 771.6	3 447.0
Singapura / Singapore	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	4 155.1	6 082.8	9 470.7
Philipina / Philippines	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	182.6	228.6	322.2
Malaysia	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	1 138.2	1 681.9	2 148.5
Myanmar	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	14.9	17.4	14.2
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.1	0.7
Brunei Darussalam	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	117.0	295.2	1 197.5
Laos	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.0	0.1
Vietnam	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	415.6	415.8	439.0
Jepang / Japan	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 228.3	6 081.6	6 906.3
Cina/China	1 242.2	2 022.0	1 842.7	2 427.4	2 957.5	4 101.3	5 842.9
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	4 937.5	7 516.3	6 960.5	6 195.7	6 367.3	8 631.3	10 646.6
Afrika / Africa	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 590.5	2 340.7	1 606.6
Australia	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 648.4	2 214.9	2 567.1
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	193.2	233.8	290.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 694.8	3 225.4	3 878.9
Kanada / Canada	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	321.8	551.7	698.0
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	566.0	1 022.4	1 157.3
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	3 830.6	4 201.2	4 097.4	3 904.6	3 618.0	5 320.5	5 826.8
Inggris / United Kingdom	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	463.7	703.2	645.3
Belanda / Netherlands	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	369.6	474.6	369.1
Perancis / France	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	453.2	544.2	706.6
Jerman / Germany	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 181.2	1 734.0	1 780.8
Austria	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	66.1	77.9	106.6
Belgia & Luksemburg	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	191.2	265.8	324.9
Denmark	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	41.2	73.8	74.3
Swedia / Sweden	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	191.4	380.4	499.7
Finlandia / Finland	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	89.0	210.9	329.0
Irlandia / Ireland	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	44.7	107.0	81.1
Italia / Italy	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	323.7	473.3	568.9
Spanyol / Spain	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	121.0	182.9	214.1
Portugal / Portugis	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	2.4	4.8
Yunani / Greece	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	16.3	21.6	28.4
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	29.6	37.9	50.5	63.4	63.7	68.5	93.2
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	302.0	484.2	492.8	552.7	635.0	1 306.5	1 240.5
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>46 524.5</b>	<b>57 700.9</b>

Catatan : 1) - Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA  
- Uni Eropa sejauh Januari 2005 menjadi 25 negar

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1995

Notes : 1) - European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union  
- European Union since January 2005 become 25 country  
2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1995

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2**  
**TABLE**  
**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

Golongan Barang & Negara Commodity Group and Country	2005			2006		
	Juni (2)	Juli (3)	Januari-Juli (4)	Juni (5)	Juli (6)	Januari-Juli (7)
NON MIGAS	3 508 861.2	3 463 240.8	23 976 257.8	3 537 951.5	3 578 547.8	23 470 264.3
ASEAN	674 629.0	656 483.7	4 734 451.1	768 737.7	674 024.7	4 780 893.3
Thailand	289 810.2	260 061.6	1 934 851.0	347 191.8	226 199.1	1 714 883.8
Singapura / Singapore	232 898.2	242 647.1	1 753 762.1	274 906.0	271 019.8	1 978 901.1
Philippina / Philippines	36 077.4	26 480.0	184 437.5	21 304.2	23 297.1	151 655.8
Malaysia	107 470.6	120 302.9	794 934.3	114 145.3	141 498.9	837 360.3
Myanmar	701.1	679.7	10 462.8	1 444.1	1 249.1	12 447.0
Kamboja / Cambodia	66.2	48.0	400.7	55.0	129.4	383.4
Brunei Darussalam	923.3	103.1	6 013.7	6.7	904.7	2 394.4
Laos	0.0	0.0	64.4	0.0	0.0	0.5
Vietnam	6 682.0	6 161.3	49 524.6	9 684.6	9 726.6	82 867.0
Jepang / Japan	603 965.2	639 507.3	4 268 750.2	382 121.5	504 881.2	3 091 432.2
Cina / China	448 394.0	389 443.0	2 765 495.2	464 272.9	456 465.0	2 797 509.7
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	463 946.8	402 322.4	3 148 511.0	447 249.9	448 666.1	3 072 610.6
Afrika / Africa	35 485.3	68 478.9	327 527.7	61 704.5	36 171.6	358 053.5
Australia	191 092.5	164 070.2	1 178 162.6	247 425.3	226 032.6	1 493 963.3
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	25 571.6	25 100.4	174 509.5	32 698.7	42 109.1	225 486.4
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	302 213.4	339 828.2	2 235 385.0	322 284.8	384 254.8	2 360 551.1
Kanada / Canada	74 845.2	101 925.6	452 324.7	58 112.0	66 780.4	383 486.5
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	101 426.8	114 330.0	676 574.2	130 256.8	121 352.6	743 516.3
UNI EROPA / European Union	516 780.9	475 071.0	3 284 484.1	495 291.9	477 902.0	3 439 916.9
Inggris / United Kingdom	70 616.2	51 618.4	346 930.0	41 644.4	40 591.2	314 984.1
Belanda / Netherlands	34 435.9	31 465.2	222 662.3	29 553.7	35 715.8	320 805.4
Perancis / France	62 432.2	56 793.6	351 957.5	82 967.5	45 580.8	503 623.0
Jerman / Germany	135 751.8	150 475.6	1 031 950.6	116 240.8	107 962.1	834 222.3
Austria	10 056.5	10 651.8	60 289.7	5 627.4	8 174.8	50 932.4
Belgia / Belgium	32 500.1	31 427.8	189 935.8	25 520.7	23 973.8	200 650.6
Luxemburg	43.5	51.5	1 059.4	329.1	844.8	7 477.5
Denmark	5 926.9	5 761.0	40 747.5	13 019.0	4 268.2	53 183.3
Swedia / Sweden	48 368.1	43 170.8	260 103.7	42 707.6	62 102.2	332 955.1
Finlandia / Finland	10 986.2	9 442.8	142 103.1	43 391.8	61 926.0	198 814.8
Irlandia / Ireland	15 092.5	3 228.0	52 648.4	5 988.5	4 342.0	87 587.1
Italia / Italy	47 150.0	51 649.1	377 444.3	56 580.6	48 962.6	305 781.2
Spanyol / Spain	24 408.1	14 561.2	126 410.3	17 642.2	17 768.0	136 451.3
Portugal / Portugis	279.4	187.1	1 972.4	855.9	981.6	4 711.8
Yunani / Greece	3 501.1	2 128.4	16 906.1	3 478.4	3 449.1	17 366.2
Uni Eropa lainnya/Rest of European Union	15 232.4	12 458.7	61 363.0	9 744.3	11 259.0	70 370.8
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	70 510.5	86 680.1	730 082.5	127 795.5	139 907.7	722 844.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12.2**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**  
**IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**  
**C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Negara Commodity Group and Country	2005			2006		
	Juni (1)	Juli (2)	Januari-Juli (4)	Juni (5)	Juli (6)	Januari-Juli (7)
MIGAS	1 311 801.0	1 522 268.0	9 472 595.0	2 186 957.0	1 846 475.6	10 883 571.0
ASEAN	629 407.1	750 285.4	4 453 812.4	1 302 950.1	906 929.3	5 711 790.7
Thailand	35 571.7	947.8	224 484.3	704.5	480.3	6 077.7
Singapura / Singapore	449 586.4	640 840.6	2 958 659.0	1 019 898.3	720 992.8	3 832 310.2
Philippina / Philippines	200.3	58.0	804.9	180.3	160.2	1 159.3
Malaysia	73 775.4	35 948.9	430 235.0	64 721.2	46 995.1	455 698.6
Brunei Darussalam	70 273.3	72 490.1	624 693.3	186 334.0	89 808.5	1 012 901.6
Vietnam	0.0	0.0	214 935.9	31 111.8	48 492.4	403 643.3
Jepang / Japan	872.5	1 219.0	10 663.6	2 386.7	212.6	13 618.4
Cina / China	159 303.6	95 254.4	917 330.6	75 119.6	90 565.1	679 233.2
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	420 099.9	531 028.4	2 836 611.5	670 607.2	779 629.1	3 731 022.5
Afrika / Africa	57 838.7	119 721.4	926 911.7	71 900.5	20.4	417 951.5
Australia	36 589.8	1 251.0	259 968.3	48 121.7	67 866.1	210 415.4
Oceania Lainnya / Rest of Oceania	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A	6 582.3	20 646.1	49 694.7	9 687.1	445.3	38 802.6
Kanada / Canada	49.6	9.5	145.4	0.1	21.5	45.8
Amerika Lainnya / Rest of America	21.3	15.5	4 898.7	4 952.7	18.3	5 062.7
UNI EROPA / European Union	1 036.2	1 465.8	8 457.8	1 231.3	766.5	10 151.4
Inggris / United Kingdom	23.9	40.1	182.9	40.3	29.1	172.3
Belanda / Netherlands	21.7	56.5	266.1	61.8	166.0	2 237.0
Perancis / France	203.5	284.9	1 492.5	226.8	205.1	964.8
Jerman / Germany	278.5	258.0	1 996.0	386.7	204.0	1 981.9
Austria	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.2
Belgia / Belgium	40.7	54.1	1 970.0	40.3	27.5	2 112.0
Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Swedia / Sweden	373.2	714.7	2 132.8	407.7	0.0	2 121.6
Italia / Italy	0.0	15.4	73.5	0.0	10.7	42.0
Spanyol	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.0	25.4	142.2
Uni Eropa Lainnya / Rest of European Union	94.7	42.1	342.9	50.7	98.7	376.4
Eropa Lainnya / Rest of Europe	0.0	1 371.4	4 100.3	0.0	1.4	65 476.8
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>4 820 662.2</b>	<b>4 985 508.8</b>	<b>33 448 852.8</b>	<b>5 724 908.5</b>	<b>5 425 023.4</b>	<b>34 353 835.3</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.1 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
JAWA DAN MADURA	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	26 649.0	39 146.9	44 797.5
Tanjung Priok	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	14 668.4	22 141.2	24 226.5
Merak	1281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 337.0	2 518.6	2 199.0
Tanjung Emas	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	778.6	998.0	997.6
Tanjung Perak	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 710.1	4 882.4	5 649.3
Lainnya/Others	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	6 154.9	9 674.2	11 725.1
SUMATERA	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 750.9	3 591.0	7 645.2
Belawan	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	584.0	832.7	1 000.0
Padang/Teluk Bayur	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	30.8	15.6	0.0
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	22.1	1.0	1.3
Jambi	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	35.0	10.0	55.0
Palembang-Kertapati	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	0.0	1.6	0.0
Panjang	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	72.7	137.9	230.4
Lainnya/Others	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 006.3	2 592.2	6 358.5
KALIMANTAN	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	2 364.0	2 896.4	3 763.1
Banjarmasin	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.5	99.0	102.3
Pontianak	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	54.0	37.0	50.1
Balikpapan	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 835.5	2 488.4	2 942.0
Lainnya/Others	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	394.0	272.0	668.7
SULAWESI	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	115.9	322.2	469.4
Ujung Pandang	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	82.5	134.6	166.8
Bitung	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	17.8	3.2	6.3
Lainnya/Others	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	15.6	184.4	296.3
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	670.9	568.0	1 025.7
Amamapare	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	456.3	413.9	690.0
Lainnya/Others	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	214.6	154.1	335.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	24 003.3	33 514.8	30 962.1	31 288.9	32 550.7	46 524.5	57 700.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2**  
**TABLE** NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAF  
 IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
 C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan Commodity Group and Ports	2005			2006		
	Juni (1)	Juli (2)	Januari-Juli (3)	Juni (5)	Juli (6)	Januari-Juli (7)
NON MIGAS	3 508 861.2	3 463 240.8	23 976 257.8	3 537 951.5	3 578 547.8	23 470 264.3
Sumatera	249 567.6	274 055.9	1 687 926.2	244 241.5	304 095.5	1 918 767.8
Belawan	93 653.3	91 063.9	584 956.1	98 511.1	88 223.2	641 184.7
Dumai	25 533.5	30 466.0	111 190.1	13 921.2	10 780.1	134 950.0
Pekan Baru	4 214.2	0.0	23 887.3	1 019.7	13 865.8	34 834.7
Perawang, Sumatra	9 489.6	0.0	91 201.0	7 601.4	42 474.7	162 680.5
Musi River/boom Baru	8 626.8	6.3	93 405.6	18 717.7	52 705.8	124 007.4
Panjang	20 374.7	18 992.6	130 460.5	21 403.3	29 053.7	215 274.7
Tanjung Pandan	0.0	0.0	2 222.7	0.0	3.6	4 450.3
Lainnya	87 675.5	133 527.1	650 602.9	83 067.1	66 988.6	601 385.5
Jawa	3 075 640.9	2 930 097.7	20 946 253.5	2 973 594.1	3 054 471.8	19 788 878.7
Tanjung Priok	1 995 656.8	1 870 986.0	13 823 698.5	1 821 775.9	1 937 016.4	12 608 926.2
Kalibaru	8 748.5	9 880.9	100 255.9	15 651.9	10 344.0	95 872.5
Sukarno Hatta (u)	163 025.4	177 842.0	1 283 216.6	213 590.7	137 701.8	1 386 245.2
Tanjung Emas	96 970.6	115 369.2	634 204.6	71 859.3	76 463.6	535 462.2
Tanjung Perak	432 968.8	413 452.7	2 898 632.4	437 321.6	469 731.0	2 852 293.6
Merak	174 568.7	156 576.0	1 090 178.8	121 333.0	175 067.5	1 053 721.6
Cigading	112 226.9	125 849.4	696 402.5	129 190.7	114 067.6	700 374.5
Lainnya	91 475.2	60 141.5	419 664.2	162 871.0	34 079.9	555 982.9
Kalimantan	94 706.4	153 032.4	652 905.1	216 992.5	121 806.1	983 117.6
Pontianak	3 058.1	2 518.7	30 721.9	9 303.6	5 696.7	35 925.2
Banjarmasin	7 537.2	13 457.7	61 674.3	3 238.5	11 939.4	117 655.4
Kotabaru	7 439.9	2 621.7	55 494.4	121 355.7	20 109.7	242 850.4
Balikpapan	23 473.4	50 833.5	211 279.2	24 062.0	42 509.2	199 898.1
Samarinda	19 330.5	18 970.6	100 531.6	35.4	17 924.9	101 235.0
Lainnya	33 867.3	64 630.2	193 203.7	58 997.3	23 626.2	285 553.5
Sulawesi	32 417.9	33 536.3	277 650.1	18 514.1	33 668.8	240 023.4
Bitung	0.0	0.0	6 268.2	0.0	0.0	8 453.5
Ujungpandang	12 680.0	22 101.4	130 134.5	2 716.9	20 646.5	105 528.2
Balantang/malili	0.0	0.0	38.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	19 737.9	11 434.9	141 208.9	15 797.2	13 022.3	126 041.7
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	56 528.4	72 518.5	411 522.9	84 609.3	64 505.6	539 476.8
Amamapare	35 511.8	47 152.1	246 053.0	66 593.7	43 658.5	346 316.3
Lainnya	21 016.6	25 366.4	165 469.9	18 015.6	20 847.1	193 160.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13.2** NILAI IMPOR NON MIGAS DAN MIGAS MENURUT PELABUHAN BONGKAF  
TABLE IMPORS VALUE OF NON OIL&GAS AND OIL&GAS BY MAIN PORTS  
C.I.F.(RIBU/THOUSAND US \$)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Golongan Barang & Pelabuhan Commodity Group and Ports	2005			2006		
	Juni (1)	Juli (2)	Januari-Juli (3)	Juni (5)	Juli (6)	Januari-Juli (7)
MIGAS	1 311 801.0	1 522 268.0	9 472 595.0	2 186 957.0	1 846 475.6	10 883 571.0
Sumatera	364 989.7	527 061.2	2 299 276.4	618 693.4	547 354.6	2 572 095.0
Belawan	659.8	628.0	4 794.2	665.2	1 814.1	42 219.1
Dumai	9.0	14 367.2	206 014.5	14 639.7	26 791.2	54 741.4
Pulau Sambu	30 293.4	79 594.4	195 484.2	69 681.0	34 417.9	219 483.8
Tanjung Uban	53 112.8	143 846.0	394 407.2	95 233.2	90 384.3	442 518.3
Musi River/boom Baru	46.9	0.0	480.3	87.9	30.9	357.1
Kota Agung	280 440.3	282 342.8	1 453 648.1	431 188.3	380 004.6	1 772 482.2
Pangkal Balam	0.7	252.9	379.2	192.4	186.2	379.3
Lainnya	426.8	6 029.9	44 068.7	7 005.7	13 725.4	39 913.8
Jawa	704 212.9	824 973.1	5 235 405.4	1 298 499.2	1 055 477.9	6 352 197.7
Tanjung Priok	64 915.5	106 937.9	599 782.6	191 734.5	188 679.2	960 710.0
Cilacap	381 655.2	380 226.5	2 838 092.2	576 304.7	444 063.7	3 032 278.2
Tanjung Perak	40 001.0	41 016.3	356 692.7	86 128.0	91 337.5	569 153.1
Merak	22 945.1	21 110.3	250 430.9	131 125.5	51 684.6	555 076.0
Cigading	0.0	10 215.9	22 784.9	8 097.7	0.0	32 261.2
Lainnya	194 696.1	265 466.2	1 167 622.1	305 108.8	279 712.9	1 202 719.2
Kalimantan	209 847.4	143 979.8	1 768 843.0	227 553.6	221 736.8	1 752 555.8
Pontianak	0.0	0.0	490.6	182.3	223.3	708.5
Balikpapan	209 492.0	143 690.7	1 766 610.7	227 370.3	221 511.3	1 750 406.6
Lainnya	355.4	289.1	1 741.7	1.0	2.2	1 440.7
Sulawesi	9 772.7	10 039.7	52 006.4	13 633.7	1 016.2	79 191.9
Ujungpandang	306.3	80.2	964.8	0.0	722.5	2 125.0
Balantang/mallili	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya	9 466.4	9 959.5	51 041.6	13 633.7	293.7	77 066.9
Nusa Tenggara, Maluku & Papua	22 978.3	16 214.2	117 063.8	28 577.1	20 890.1	127 530.6
Amamapare	22 641.6	15 997.6	114 001.3	28 078.7	20 217.7	124 701.5
Lainnya	336.7	216.6	3 062.5	498.4	672.4	2 829.1
<b>JUMLAH /TOTAL</b>	<b>4 820 662.2</b>	<b>4 820 662.2</b>	<b>33 448 852.8</b>	<b>5 724 908.5</b>	<b>5 425 023.4</b>	<b>34 353 835.3</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI**  
**IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
2004	3 786.5	36 204.2	6 533.8	46 524.5
2005	4 620.5	44 792.0	8 288.4	57 700.9
Triw/Qrt II	1 120.3	11 580.3	2 182.7	14 883.3
Juli	350.4	3 883.5 <sup>†</sup>	751.5 <sup>†</sup>	4 985.5
Agustus	438.9	4 240.2	808.6 <sup>†</sup>	5 487.6
September	463.9	3 792.2 <sup>†</sup>	664.6 <sup>†</sup>	4 920.7
Triw/Qrt III	1 253.2	11 915.9	2 224.7	15 393.8
Oktober	440.7	3 806.1	616.7	4 863.5
November	331.8	3 162.7	596.2	4 090.7
Desember	432.4	3 652.6	804.5	4 889.5
Triw/Qrt IV	1 204.9	10 621.4	2 017.4	13 843.7
2006				
Januari	371.1	3 227.9	790.0	4 389.0
Februari	381.8	3 500.3	645.8	4 527.9
Maret	377.6	3 424.7	607.8	4 410.1
Triw/Qrt I	1 130.5	10 152.9	2 043.6	13 327.0
April	380.3	3 607.6	791.8	4 779.7
Mei	340.2	3 996.2	760.8	5 097.2
Juni	396.0	4 560.2	768.7	5 724.9
Triw/Qrt II	1 116.5	12 164.0	2 321.3	15 601.8
Juli	405.3	4 356.6	663.1	5 425.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15** **NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI**  
**TABLE** **IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahannya <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>				Lainnya <i>Others</i>			
						Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>							
		Utama/ <i>Primary</i>	Olahan/ <i>Processed</i>			1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]				
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6				
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0				
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6				
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4				
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2				
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2				
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2				
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2				
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0				
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2				
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0				
2004	3 786.5	451.7	827.6	757.0	333.6	314.7	357.7	673.7	70.5				
2005	4 620.5	419.3	1 085.7	1 294.9	337.3	342.1	395.8	727.1	18.3				
Triw/Qrt II	1 120.3	98.0	281.6	260.1	96.1	94.5	96.0	193.1	0.9				
Juli	350.5	37.1	75.5	91.9	32.0	24.6	28.8	60.2	0.4				
Agustus	438.8	39.3	84.2	159.7 <sup>r)</sup>	34.2	30.5	34.2	54.6	2.1				
September	463.9	29.5	80.1	204.5 <sup>r)</sup>	26.9	26.5	32.0	62.5	1.9				
Triw/Qrt III	1 253.2	105.9	239.8	456.1	93.1	81.6	95.0	177.3	4.4				
Oktober	440.7	41.7 <sup>r)</sup>	88.1 <sup>r)</sup>	151.7	19.7	31.5	39.0	68.7	0.3				
November	331.8	38.1 <sup>r)</sup>	75.5 <sup>r)</sup>	90.1	21.4	27.3	27.3	52.1	0.0				
Desember	432.4	42.3	110.1	127.3	19.3	24.0	45.7	60.2	3.5				
Triw/Qrt IV	1 204.9	122.1	273.7	369.1	60.4	82.8	112.0	181.0	3.8				
2006													
Januari	371.1	49.8	98.8	95.6	15.1	24.9	29.8	56.7	0.4				
Februari	381.8	42.7	107.7	65.3	52.2	26.3	25.1	61.0	1.5				
Maret	377.6	59.3	94.6	70.6	32.2	23.6	33.7	63.3	0.3				
Triw/Qrt I	1 130.5	151.8	301.1	231.5	99.5	74.8	88.6	181.0	2.2				
April	380.3	57.2	89.4	46.9	29.8	26.8	52.4	72.1	5.7				
Mei	340.2	46.7	86.6	42.9	27.4	26.7	42.3	65.4	2.2				
Juni	396.0	47.0	96.2	66.0	23.9	27.8	66.1	68.7	0.3				
Triw/Qrt II	1 116.5	150.9	272.2	155.8	81.1	81.3	160.8	206.2	8.2				
Juli	405.3	52.2	102.4	51.2	27.5	27.9	77.7	66.2	0.2				

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG**  
**IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri		Bahan baku untuk industri		Bahan bakar dan pelumas		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya	
		Food and beverages mainly for industry		Raw materials for industry		Fuel and lubricants		Spare parts and accessories	
		Utama Primary	Olahan Processed	Utama Primary	Olahan Processed	Utama Primary	Olahan Processed	Untuk barang mo- dal / for Capital goods	Untuk alat angkut- an / For transporta- tion equipment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
2004	36 204.2	1 456.7	568.6	2 236.3	15 357.8	5 847.0	5 284.2	2 815.2	2 638.4
2005	44 792.0	1 325.3	830.4	2 064.4	17 407.0	6 810.7	9 494.6	3 653.0	3 206.6
Triw/Qrt II	11 580.3	334.5	241.7	579.0	4 656.6	2 033.2	1 936.2	979.8	819.3
Juli	3 883.5	100.3	82.9	197.8	1 462.6	473.4	961.6	323.0	281.9
Agustus	4 240.2	103.8	77.1	184.8	1 308.0	716.0	1 176.6	356.5	317.4
September	3 792.2	113.5	55.4	147.8	1 324.3	401.3	1 212.8	291.6	245.5
Triw/Qrt III	11 915.9	317.6	215.4	530.4	4 094.9	1 590.7	3 351.0	971.1	844.8
Oktober	3 806.0	71.0	60.6	193.8	1 559.4	554.6	840.9	289.7	236.0
November	3 162.7	91.5	47.1	123.4	1 184.1	382.8	797.0	266.8	270.0
Desember	3 652.7	151.4	83.8	164.1	1 508.1	426.2	803.7	316.4	199.0
Triw/Qrt IV	10 621.4	313.9	191.5	481.3	4 251.6	1 363.6	2 441.6	872.9	705.0
2006									
Januari	3 227.9	86.5	60.3	189.8	1 304.0	463.6	661.5	240.1	222.1
Februari	3 500.3	83.9	75.6	177.3	1 357.3	697.8	488.1	276.7	343.6
Maret	3 424.7	115.0	69.6	147.9	1 497.2	612.0	570.7	245.2	167.1
Triw/Qrt I	10 152.9	285.4	205.5	515.0	4 158.5	1 773.4	1 720.3	762.0	732.8
April	3 607.6	112.6	75.4	168.1	1 334.8	697.7	709.1	273.9	236.0
Mei	3 996.2	109.7	91.8	185.3	1 469.1	758.6	921.5	268.6	191.6
Juni	4 560.2	126.4	78.2	245.1	1 506.3	731.1	1 390.7	295.7	186.7
Triw/Qrt II	12 164.0	348.7	245.4	598.5	4 310.2	2 187.4	3 021.3	838.2	614.3
Juli	4 356.6	143.0	60.2	245.0	1 505.3	638.4	1 166.1	300.2	298.4

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17**  
**TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
2004	6 533.8	5 411.2	290.3	832.3
2005	8 288.4	6 470.2	293.0	1 525.2
Triw/Qrt II	2 182.7	1 690.8	81.8	410.1
Juli	751.5	548.1	28.0	175.4
Agustus	808.6	649.5	30.7	128.4
September	664.6	547.9	24.4	92.3
Triw/Qrt III	2 224.7	1 745.5	83.1	396.1
Okttober	616.7	495.1	17.4	104.2
November	596.2	473.5	16.6	106.1
Desember	804.5	520.8	16.2	267.5
Triw /Qrt IV	2 017.4	1 489.4	50.2	477.8
2006				
Januari	790.0	546.1	11.7	232.2
Februari	645.8	480.3	28.1	137.4
Maret	607.8	419.0	27.9	160.9
Triw/Qrt I	2 043.6	1 445.4	67.7	530.5
April	791.8	461.9	23.3	306.6
Mei	760.8	484.0	16.0	260.8
Juni	768.7	441.9	19.9	306.9
Triw/Qrt II	2 321.3	1 387.8	59.2	874.3
Juli	663.1	518.7	17.4	127.0

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
2004	616 309	6 932 082	6 370 303	16 158 105	9 582 370	15 171 520	2 147 129	2 993 307
2005	884 832	7 346 894	7 512 656	15 830 356	10 530 932	14 845 098	2 399 927	3 168 497
September	100 596	604 322	684 007	1 269 321	1 029 363	1 449 332	240 831	293 108
Oktober	62 637	617 749	666 751	1 328 815	712 377	1 184 990	248 211	316 890
November	40 276	628 722	528 097	1 238 514	792 187	1 196 809	174 471	219 189
Desember	31 592	595 899	644 456	1 433 369	608 819	848 839	86 441	293 404
2006								
Januari	45 216	610 644	542 273	1 346 336	553 117	961 512	189 610	233 852
Februari	44 787	572 234	494 025	1 094 952	595 508	805 570	242 226	252 455
Maret	62 019	610 668	708 584	1 490 157	657 972	759 429	218 405	247 506
April	44 570	492 913	543 443	1 234 526	585 196	631 196	247 885	207 657
Mei	44 978	658 435	603 423	1 436 488	935 875	832 729	206 813	259 356
Juni	46 095	609 337	576 253	1 130 943	826 977	875 302	221 806	234 658
Juli	46 787	606 350	636 359	1 306 969	735 096	667 937	197 311	278 980
Agustus	37 976	615 215	668 377	1 466 382	1 197 423	1 177 654	220 756	305 820
September	48 394	567 447	754 539	1 358 261	1 159 709	1 101 502	192 434	299 249

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
2004	4 513 682	1 214 335	5 675 937	11 261 217	771 591	5 565 040	1 073 564	754 448
2005	4 251 096	2 152 195	7 622 815	11 688 886	1 165 866	5 569 796	1 027 444	779 645
September	355 121	155 164	691 752	997 790	72 259	444 915	120 772	31 130
Oktober	403 073	150 672	668 670	899 780	90 708	468 576	88 273	111 849
November	320 273	129 926	651 624	994 292	98 974	422 039	92 969	79 401
Desember	463 646	205 601	509 415	1 041 662	418 735	450 220	102 657	53 976
2006								
Januari	792 258	159 123	582 239	861 428	369 537	502 647	44 329	33 679
Februari	248 543	183 051	650 055	931 608	414 598	525 005	62 151	93 836
Maret	247 321	206 925	575 150	898 955	65 858	257 622	88 153	71 271
April	413 620	201 451	520 465	918 252	32 307	269 656	81 843	1 292
Mei	311 398	185 666	667 251	905 555	82 092	338 637	80 280	118 966
Juni	295 285	149 536	587 183	985 079	64 374	560 642	95 046	66 872
Juli	450 156	174 371	751 037	956 714	451 142	663 600	114 258	87 381
Agustus	326 559	133 079	560 568	953 248	71 026	283 770	129 862	78 152
September	402 220	196 297	570 836	1 113 574	100 506	407 172	120 106	68 545

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
2004	1 501 952	1 505 563	38 338	8 767 315	9 984 351	1 253 209	3 343 230	3 839 197	823 402	1 216 752	1 246 631	875 403	1 481 262	1 439 669	91 641
2005	1 521 999	1 523 690	92 273	9 752 645	10 921 703	1 305 342	3 263 646	3 466 754	537 549	1 246 230	1 342 336	947 925	1 672 960	1 653 281	135 593
September	137 336	127 404	11 088	865 162	985 499	125 392	288 832	293 470	50 198	113 867	119 897	86 801	160 840	160 358	13 925
Okttober	111 148	120 442	10 271	697 588	749 709	101 404	223 000	235 042	49 455	85 268	97 171	76 480	102 003	102 035	9 720
November	144 943	141 578	9 766	827 665	970 463	133 876	296 029	301 607	36 728	107 747	112 780	80 572	137 924	129 888	8 029
Desember	136 612	143 800	8 603	897 461	974 062	120 412	282 746	289 324	41 319	106 352	120 857	88 003	129 518	142 497	8 000
2006															
Januari	169 652	148 041	8 249	1 005 200	1 002 410	125 400	329 764	337 847	36 590	109 646	110 336	75 400	136 457	130 379	6 649
Februari	138 623	121 403	10 492	723 717	833 645	104 547	257 149	263 099	31 784	93 528	94 400	67 981	107 825	106 343	6 942
Maret	125 954	124 511	10 920	863 592	959 797	123 136	280 060	294 183	36 343	105 850	110 371	75 298	119 168	122 888	6 678
April	156 892	140 016	13 303	867 901	1 018 317	136 444	291 600	320 844	36 581	108 381	112 879	79 290	142 807	145 262	5 980
Mei	147 322	141 415	11 496	864 382	976 016	129 873	295 221	329 215	40 746	111 989	116 355	83 809	125 653	129 426	10 915
Juni	149 066	145 062	10 764	879 827	1 000 108	152 206	297 728	325 633	46 048	119 449	126 999	92 201	134 069	139 531	8 399
Juli	174 683 <sup>1)</sup>	162 631	11 366	1 019 569	1 142 901	180 485	337 635	367 540	59 139	141 863	151 866	99 289	165 858	166 269	8 957
Agustus	161 806	149 991	9 532	938 124	1 104 348	161 546	326 158	356 781	49 418	133 200	137 081	96 759	154 563	162 058	7 363
September	150 232	142 800	9 348	877 088	1 018 503	149 334	284 216	314 021	62 918	124 353	130 651	93 489	143 650	142 126	2 462

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN**  
**TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2**  
**TABLE**

**BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		Bali	
	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	13 492	12 288	7 472	7 789
2004	8 095	16 329	105 669	49 286	34 830	36 518	21 439	14 080	7 831	9 508
2005	10 690	18 608	115 832	60 464	35 467	33 892	24 771	15 303	7 543	12 855
September	1 026	1 992	10 171	5 307	3 117	2 815	2 245	1 380	446	1 146
Oktober	897	1 994	11 307	5 445	3 248	3 147	2 255	1 397	444	1 063
November	677	1 472	8 116	4 899	3 138	2 842	1 664	1 051	488	1 848
Desember	860	1 994	11 984	6 189	3 270	2 997	1 988	1 241	445	1 114
2006										
Januari	949	1 570	10 450	5 200	3 179	3 467	2 041	1 384	367	793
Februari	887	1 221	8 365	5 004	2 101	2 070	1 997	1 179	284	880
Maret	809	1 179	9 474	5 118	1 288	1 677	2 186	1 245	336	880
April	751	1 242	9 265	4 889	1 998	1 619	2 133	1 313	318	894
Mei	787	1 352	9 401	4 743	1 742	1 580	2 344	1 362	311	926
Juni	787	1 352	9 401	4 743	1 876	1 643	2 344	1 362	311	926
Juli	851 <sup>n)</sup>	1 367	10 331	4 902	2 127	1 855	2 312	1 517	319	941
Agustus	959	1 516	10 452	4 987	1 888	1 556	1 229	1 489	332	863
September	928	1 541	11 636	5 268	1 705	1 570	2 005	1 344	349	910

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit									
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
2004	376 609	388 871	-	2 785 462	2 711 954	202 971	370 830	402 934	7 911	1 497 323	1 501 670	15 283
2005	403 324	384 910	-	2 909 043	2 890 018	168 731	362 937	416 445	23 324	1 522 668	1 513 894	15 813
September	34 049	33 582	-	255 845	237 312	16 844	29 195	31 822	1 473	165 244	169 659	1 899
Oktober	27 390	30 144	-	269 967	219 299	10 850	27 114	28 241	1 571	110 854	94 037	1 640
November	37 484	37 373	-	212 420	266 648	8 288	38 001	34 436	1 983	82 325	75 693	1 001
Desember	48 070	32 285	-	338 904	226 739	12 837	39 838	26 976	2 036	76 099	87 555	910
2006												
Januari	32 757	41 195	-	238 700	211 100	10 860	31 059	29 554	1 074	90 043	90 010	1 381
Februari	33 073	27 935	-	202 747	194 280	11 349	27 573	22 993	661	87 314	78 824	885
Maret	32 790	34 446	-	237 913	226 880	12 093	29 564	26 723	1 907	95 400	92 280	780
April	37 047	36 704	-	238 195	247 907	8 451	28 052	28 097	1 293	95 890	106 896	598
Mei	34 629	35 835	-	247 037	248 254	11 834	28 091	29 797	1 362	114 824	113 648	7 016
Juni	40 176	34 898	-	273 810	264 216	16 607	34 317	31 531	1 394	122 951	125 826	8 001
Juli	37 650	43 308	-	279 520	319 720	12 473	32 046	37 666	998	132 823	142 928	9 381
Agustus	37 507	36 635	-	274 241	271 172	12 853	31 971	36 625	902	147 774	139 584	7 643
September	33 308	32 191	-	260 491	239 301	15 131	29 138	36 029	839	132 929	138 604	3 252

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Bali	
	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
2004	3 174	1 063	83 436	80 525	4 596	4 829	32 474	6 439
2005	2 730	1 739	85 060	74 075	4 111	5 253	30 514	7 759
September	300	102	7 428	6 956	360	309	2 042	816
Okttober	227	132	7 786	7 489	362	304	2 346	826
November	198	75	6 056	5 929	359	334	1 848	487
Desember	212	90	8 130	6 402	450	305	2 339	504
2006								
Januari	191	57	7 520	7 240	302 <sup>r)</sup>	284	1 888	364
Februari	173	86	7 059	5 735	304	260	1 935	251
Maret	208	159	8 178	7 047	231	542	2 063	240
April	216	102	8 024	6 282	578	412	2 280	286
Mei	249	126	7 838	6 450	568	424	2 366	368
Juni	249	126	7 838	6 450	734	383	2 366	368
Juli	213	102 <sup>r)</sup>	8 514	7 912	686 <sup>r)</sup>	458	1 755	449
Agustus	225	94	8 493	8 591	632	563	1 724	532
September	185	98	9 832	10 981	612	432	2 053	540

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**TABEL 7.2.5** LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
**TABLE** DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
2004	23 029 676	21 945 109	2 742 690	171 141	142 565
2005	25 329 828	24 053 222	3 149 777	203 356	154 313
September	2 195 041	2 041 753	274 511	17 547	12 856
Oktober	1 771 221	1 754 881	277 581	18 151	13 046
November	2 224 522	2 125 440	265 318	17 980	12 112
Desember	2 203 400	2 114 200	266 337	18 547	13 535
2006					
Januari	2 471 600	2 201 100	250 450	18 400	13 600
Februari	2 002 100	1 999 500	242 746	15 634	12 354
Maret	2 300 400	2 103 000	230 500	15 350	13 450
April	2 389 500	2 240 000	225 600	15 440	13 000
Mei	2 391 300	2 358 000 <sup>(1)</sup>	221 000 <sup>(1)</sup>	15 310 <sup>(1)</sup>	13 210 <sup>(1)</sup>
Juni	2 430 300	2 320 400	219 000	15 260	13 160
Juli	2 746 200	1 991 207	359 236	15 941	11 582 <sup>(1)</sup>
Agustus	2 589 000	2 615 408	324 618	15 260	11 411
September	2 385 400	2 253 962	317 551	16 623	10 633

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6****TABLE****LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI****INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight</i> (Ton)	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
2004	5 290 940	5 352 525	212 387	138 449	90 366
2005	5 528 934	5 642 926	269 525	139 108	90 186
September	516 621	519 541	27 142	11 311	7 554
Okttober	460 634	462 484	28 004	11 471	8 765
November	395 918	416 150	22 077	10 444	7 224
Desember	539 806	465 430	20 550	11 131	7 301
2006					
Januari	422 100	400 510	21 000	11 550	7 450
Februari	375 100	354 032	18 895	10 471	6 332
Maret	426 400	410 300	19 500	10 640	6 800
April	431 440	422 310	18 950	10 770	6 750
Mei	457 500	452 500 <sup>r)</sup>	18 990 <sup>r)</sup>	11 021	7 368
Juni	480 500 <sup>r)</sup>	481 000 <sup>r)</sup>	19 020	11 187	7 327
Juli	514 900	543 622	22 852	11 167	8 922
Agustus	522 400	514 923	21 398	11 074	9 780
September	480 900	471 159	19 222	12 682	12 051

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**TABEL : 7.3**  
**TABLE**  
**PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API**  
**PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	267	154 722	15 031	97
2004	17 592	4 698	267	152 655	15 078	99
2005	17 340	4 432	256	151 492	14 344	95
September	1 468	376	256	12 670	1 160	92
Okttober	1 555	396	255	13 501	1 250	93
November	1 289	320	248	13 058	1 498	115
Desember	1 509	381	252	13 348	1 185	89
2006						
Januari	1 406	357	254	11 828	1 474	125
Februari	1 293 <sup>t)</sup>	332	257	11 931 <sup>t)</sup>	1 023 <sup>t)</sup>	86
Maret	1 423	376	264	13 314	1 166	88
April	1 383	349	252 <sup>t)</sup>	12 910	1 185	92
Mei	1 382	342	247 <sup>t)</sup>	13 575	1 252	92
Juni	1 476	363	246	13 204	1 252	95
Juli	1 502	388	258	14 434	1 611	112
Agustus	1 601 <sup>t)</sup>	418 <sup>t)</sup>	261 <sup>t)</sup>	13 254	1 243	94
September	1 494	395	264	13 436	1 264	94

Sumber : PT. (Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**TABEL : 7.4**  
**TABLE**

**JUMLAH PENUMPANG DAN BARANG YANG DIANGKUT MENURUT JENIS ANGKUTAN DALAM NEGERI**  
**NUMBER OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT BY DOMESTIC CARGO**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Angkutan Kereta Api/Railways			Angkutan Antar Pulau/Sea Port		Angkutan Udara/Aircraft	
	Penumpang/Passenger (000 Orang)	Barang/Freight (000 Ton)	Penumpang/Passenger (000 Orang)	Barang/Freight (000 Ton)	Penumpang/Passenger	Barang/Freight	
					(000 Orang)	(Ton)	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	
2001	186 848	18 702	16 811	135 299	10 394	164 135	
2002	175 715	17 099	16 620	137 949	12 192	142 456	
2003	154 723	16 293	14 388	158 455	17 460	159 723	
2004	152 655	17 591	12 853	166 434	22 910	171 141	
September	12 319	1 597	817	15 010	2 013	14 152	
Okttober	12 731	1 497	841	16 088	2 087	16 726	
November	12 484	1 532	1 081	15 636	1 902	15 231	
Desember	12 478	1 506	1 374	16 402	2 099	16 248	
2005	151 492	17 340	14 064	180 446	25 330	203 284	
Januari	12 425	1 472	1 273	15 863	2 132	16 152	
Februari	10 844	1 339	1 174	14 589	1 903	13 214	
Maret	12 334	1 321	1 048	13 423	2 066	16 111	
April	12 182	1 368	963	14 597	2 025	16 624	
Mei	12 721	1 413	984	15 546	2 125	16 741	
Juni	12 476	1 663	1 039	15 458	2 098	16 705	
Juli	13 427	1 460	1 140	14 698	2 470	17 643	
Agustus	12 506	1 483	1 098	15 184	2 117	17 941	
September	12 670	1 468	1 168	15 516	2 195	17 547	
Okttober	13 501	1 555	1 285	15 080	1 771	18 151	
November	13 058	1 289	1 460	14 623	2 225	17 908	
Desember	13 348	1 509	1 432	15 869	2 203	18 547	
2006							
Januari	11 828	1 406	1 387	15 120	2 472	18 400	
Februari	11 930	1 292	1 287	14 479	2 002	15 634	
Maret	13 314	1 423	1 191	15 070	2 300	15 350	
April	12 910	1 383	1 010	16 618	2 390	15 440	
Mei	13 575	1 382	1 046	17 665	2 391	15 310 <sup>r)</sup>	
Juni	13 204	1 476	1 142	15 025	2 430	15 260	
Juli	14 434	1 502	1 159	12 969	2 746	15 941	
Agustus	13 254	1 600	727	13 302	2 589	15 260	
September	13 436	1 494	712	13 416	2 385	16 623	

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
**(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)**

Propinsi / Provinces	Seluruhnya / All Classes											
	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Jul	Agt
	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	58.4	51.9	50.9	43.4	57.5	62.8	47.2	25.7	11.8	29.9	36.3	39.3
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	51.4	47.6	47.2	49.3	54.7	45.6	32.6	37.6	45.8	45.1
3. DKI. Jakarta	51.0	62.9	61.3	69.2	59.1	56.3	58.1	60.6	43.9	41.8	56.4	62.0
4. Jawa Barat	54.1	50.9	50.7	40.8	48.4	34.4	33.2	26.6	38.8	34.4	44.6	34.9
5. Jawa Tengah	51.2	43.4	31.3	42.8	34.6	32.1	29.0	40.4	24.3	36.3	30.7	38.0
6. DI. Yogyakarta	82.3	69.8	57.7	59.2	37.4	59.3	34.3	40.8	27.8	23.9	51.6	54.2
7. Jawa Timur	52.1	51.2	40.0	41.5	40.8	39.1	45.2	47.1	31.4	26.9	41.9	41.7
8. B a l i	50.3	49.3	43.5	58.1	41.5	39.1	39.5	38.2	57.6	33.3	46.4	47.4
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	55.8	40.9	71.1	68.6	23.1	24.3	50.8	50.4	58.2	51.2
10. Sulawesi Selatan	66.0	56.1	20.6	37.6	40.4	38.8	31.0	47.1	28.4	36.4	36.5	41.5

**TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA,  
TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES  
(PERSENTRAGE / PERCENTAGE)**

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**      **TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE**            **ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**(PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE)**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	29.2	29.0	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4	31.9	35.5
2. Sumatera Barat	35.1	20.3	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5	33.1	29.4
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	48.9	46.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2	50.9	53.1
4. Jawa Barat	27.5	29.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2	31.5	27.5
5. Jawa Tengah	21.7	28.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3	17.9	28.3
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	32.5	27.7	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9	20.1	22.1
7. Jawa Timur	30.3	25.7	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4	33.2	26.8
8. B a l i	36.1	31.2	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2	30.5	17.5
9. Sulawesi Utara	28.6	22.7	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1	32.7	26.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	18.0	21.7	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6	23.9	22.8
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	35.8	29.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2	18.8	32.1
12. Riau	22.4	33.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9	36.0	43.3
13. J a m b i	39.9	28.9	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4	35.2	35.5
14. Bengkulu	29.2	26.8	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3	25.2	15.1
15. Lampung	42.4	39.6	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8	39.4	38.8
16. Sumatera Selatan	43.2	34.1	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3	39.3	32.4
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9	20.0	17.2
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5	25.1	32.5
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.5	31.3	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0	43.0	31.1
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2	31.5	27.8
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8	23.5	26.7
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7	54.2	45.0
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9	32.4	28.9
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9	34.1	30.3
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6	28.1	13.6
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3	23.1	30.2
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7	20.5	15.2
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9	19.3	26.9
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	29.9	31.2
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3	34.6	38.6
INDONESIA	31.8	31.5	30.9	29.0	31.0	31.8	31.0	31.8	29.8	28.3

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces											Seluruhnya /	
	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		All Classes	
	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt								
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.3	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.4
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.6	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.9
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.4	3.3	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.3	1.4	2.4	2.5
4. Jawa Barat	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.6
5. Jawa Tengah	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.6
6. DI. Yogyakarta	4.4	3.9	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.6	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.3
7. Jawa Timur	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	3.0	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.3
8. B a l i	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.8	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.9	3.0	3.2	2.3	2.3
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.0	1.5	2.1	2.3	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.0	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9

# **HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**

## ***HOTELS AND TOURISM***

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE                    AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( Dalam Hari /In Days )**

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3**  
**TABLE**

**RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI /IN DAYS )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	(10)	(11)
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46	1.42	1.47
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44	1.68	1.69
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28	1.29	1.19
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34	1.11	1.13
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33	1.07	1.20
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81	1.24	1.12
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42	1.33	1.23
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20	3.70	2.65
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72	2.52	1.56
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56	1.31	1.72
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88	1.62	1.86
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86	1.05	1.38
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42	1.52	1.56
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01	2.23	1.39
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24	1.37	1.42
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84	2.19	1.76
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93	1.83	1.59
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06	1.15	1.20
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75	1.57	1.54
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34	1.41	1.32
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51	1.46	1.57
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84	2.08	1.36
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.80	1.26	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74	1.44	1.44
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.41	1.29	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86	2.26	1.82
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80	1.83	1.42
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	1.94	2.11	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30	2.29	1.31
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	2.77	1.44	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61	2.23	1.63
28. M a l u k u	3.42	1.47	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78	1.82	2.00
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42	2.58	2.54
30. Papua	3.53	1.66	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68	3.74	2.97
INDONESIA	1.61	1.62	1.61	1.62	1.84	1.52	1.55	1.56	1.41	1.36

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2006**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2006**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )

Propinsi / Provinces [1]	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Jul [2]	Agt [3]	Jul [4]	Agt [5]	Jul [6]	Agt [7]	Jul [8]	Agt [9]	Jul [10]	Agt [11]	Jul [12]	Agt [13]
	1. Sumatera Utara	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.3	1.2	1.8	4.1	1.0	1.6
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.2	1.8	3.3	1.7	1.9	2.4	3.7	4.8	2.4	2.3
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.7	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.9	6.1	4.7	4.7	4.2	3.3	3.1
4. Jawa Barat	2.5	3.2	2.3	2.0	3.1	1.4	2.3	1.1	3.7	1.9	2.6	1.9
5. Jawa Tengah	3.1	2.0	1.2	2.0	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.0	3.8	1.5	1.5
6. DI. Yogyakarta	7.2	7.3	3.8	4.6	3.7	2.5	1.6	1.6	5.0	5.0	5.4	5.8
7. Jawa Timur	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.6	2.5	2.6
8. Bali	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.9	4.1	3.9	4.3	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.7	3.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	3.3	4.2	2.7	3.4	2.7	3.1	-	-	3.1	4.0
10. Sulawesi Selatan	5.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.8	1.5	1.0	2.7	1.7	2.9	2.7

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
***HOTELS AND TOURISM***

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( DALAM HARI /IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005					2006							
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul
								[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1. Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	3.3	1.7	6.1	5.3	9.8	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>	9.8 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.1	5.5	1.8	-	3.9	3.7	4.2	5.1	5.7	3.9	3.9 <sup>x)</sup>	3.9 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	3.3	2.4	2.8	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>					
4. Jambi	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	3.2	2.5	1.2	1.5	1.7	2.7	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5
5. Bengkulu	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	4.1	2.8	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	
6. Lampung	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.8	5.7	4.3	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.6	3.2	2.9	2.9
7. Sumatera Selatan	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	4.0	1.3	7.0	2.0	4.0	2.9	2.8	1.3	1.9	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.0 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	4.6	2.7	4.3	2.8	1.0	4.2	2.1	3.2	4.0	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>					
9. Banten	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.2	2.0	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>	1.1 <sup>x)</sup>						
10. Kalimantan Barat	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	4.2	3.0	5.7	1.5	2.6	4.4	2.6	4.1 <sup>x)</sup>							
11. Kalimantan Tengah	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	6.8	8.8	3.1	1.9	1.5	3.7	1.0	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>							
12. Kalimantan Selatan	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.4	5.2	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.4	4.9	4.9 <sup>x)</sup>							
13. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	2.3	5.5	5.0	2.1	2.2	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	4.2	3.5	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>	3.5 <sup>x)</sup>
14. Sulawesi Tengah	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	6.5	7.5	6.9	5.5	1.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.3	11.4	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	9.4	5.7	2.9
15. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	2.6	1.7	-	4.5	19.9	12.9	20.0	20.0 <sup>x)</sup>							
16. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.3	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>					
17. Sulawesi Barat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.8	3.7	5.0	3.6	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.1	4.2	5.3	3.9	3.9 <sup>x)</sup>	3.4
19. Nusa Tenggara Timur	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	5.8	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>							
20. Maluku	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	3.5	1.8	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>						
21. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	3.0	7.4	1.0	-	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Irian Jaya Barat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.3	3.0	1.2	2.6	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>
23. Papua	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	3.2	2.7	3.2	3.8	7.1	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>	7.1	7.1 <sup>x)</sup>				

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 13 PINTU MASUK UTAMA**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH 13 MAIN PORTS OF ENTRY**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Sukarno-Hatta	Ngurah Rai	Polonia	Batam	Sam Ratulangi	Juanda	Entikong	Adi Sumarmo	Tabing	Mataram	Hasanuddin	Tanjung Priok	Tanjung Pinang	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[6]	[7]
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	1 145 578	12 679	112 513	29 534	4 870	6 630	26 526	4 156	62 174	221 255	4 192 311
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	1 101 048	10 999	112 241	25 378	5 388	4 104	25 869	4 207	59 122	198 380	4 091 289
2003	921 737	1 054 143	74 776	1 285 394	12 069	67 627	19 863	2 948	4 495	17 067	410	56 707	173 616	3 690 852
2004	1 005 072	1 525 994	97 087	1 527 132	16 930	75 802	16 914	4 042	12 677	23 997	323	58 838	176 357	4 541 165
Agustus	101 070	161 349	9 154	142 490	2 626	7 518	1 629	513	1 115	2 446	-	4 803	15 024	449 737
September	84 385	147 674	8 501	129 662	1 714	6 978	1 320	459	890	2 712	-	5 178	13 971	403 444
Okttober	81 548	134 368	7 059	126 868	1 686	6 955	1 360	364	830	3 345	-	5 613	14 314	384 310
November	66 221	116 901	7 909	106 377	1 334	7 447	1 784	276	1 426	1 995	-	4 495	12 876	329 041
Desember	86 933	131 511	12 373	148 844	933	6 864	2 034	289	3 001	1 948	-	5 715	16 015	416 460
2005	1 105 202	1 454 804	109 034	1 024 758	15 839	81 409	21 301	4 736	17 708	31 174	2 059	62 743	143 587	4 074 354
Januari	81 227	107 728	8 196	124 169	795	5 828	1 047	261	1 081	2 585	56	5 466	10 207	348 646
Februari	79 714	105 402	10 134	83 677	793	5 762	1 620	293	1 300	2 523	-	4 830	12 958	309 006
Maret	96 898	121 457	10 806	83 811	1 089	6 713	1 402	249	1 600	2 839	221	5 381	13 498	345 964
April	89 931	122 339	9 504	79 967	1 353	6 063	3 643	306	788	2 449	99	4 555	12 697	333 694
Mei	90 686	122 721	8 144	90 924	1 349	6 873	1 141	358	1 312	2 363	90	5 422	12 528	343 911
Juni	92 997	142 659	8 802	90 828	1 206	6 900	1 561	294	1 495	2 599	157	5 215	13 553	368 266
Juli	108 895	165 144	9 527	87 022	1 571	8 045	1 237	613	1 511	2 760	151	5 735	12 062	404 273
Agustus	108 492	163 606	9 641	77 993	1 923	7 570	1 764	589	1 801	2 875	407	5 530	9 976	392 167
September	99 494	168 170	9 909	76 942	1 634	7 667	1 438	445	1 373	3 004	262	4 897	12 082	387 317
Okttober	76 350	86 798	6 233	69 793	1 743	6 405	1 124	351	1 360	2 959	161	5 410	9 146	267 833
November	85 139	67 687	8 531	68 539	1 212	6 898	3 508	288	1 604	1 171	71	4 994	11 458	261 100
Desember	95 379	81 093	9 607	91 093	1 171	6 685	1 816	689	2 483	3 047	384	5 308	13 422	312 177
2006														
Januari	87 803	85 054	8 949	82 584	963	6 177	1 273	1 024	1 844	2 493	69	5 298	11 634	295 165
Februari	84 912	77 384	8 004	69 254	885	5 741	1 130 <sup>(1)</sup>	1 316	1 540	1 513	158	5 031	7 435	264 303 <sup>(1)</sup>
Maret	98 804	88 944	9 678	83 725	1 324	6 474	1 255	1 543	2 667	2 083	49	5 051	10 752	312 349
April	91 466	109 701	9 281	86 805	1 709	6 433	981	1 577	2 069	2 466	1	5 096	11 942	329 527
Mei	95 034	107 678	9 855	86 953	1 461	7 648	1 013	1 259	1 874	2 298	51	5 611	11 710	332 445
Juni	106 987	115 502	8 369	93 867	1 471	7 374	1 510	936	2 177	2 419	-	7 831	12 684	361 127
Juli	104 936	128 620	10 022	86 325	1 861	7 310	1 270	1 057	1 664	2 287	25	5 581	10 938	361 896
Agustus	93 059	124 797	9 767	83 771	1 748	7 569	1 144	1 465	2 350	2 528	210	5 438	9 569	343 415

Catatan : Mulai April sampai dengan Desember 2004 tidak ada  
 wisatawan asing yang datang melalui bandar udara Hasanuddin

Note : April to December 2004, no foreign tourist arrivals  
 at Hasanuddin airport

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	75 572.1	62 299.9	281 590.8	78 117.8	78 389.9	82 635.6	66 640.2
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	36 621.0	28 503.6	146 210.8	47 245.0	40 541.3	39 565.3	30 297.2
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	15 450.3	9 180.3	43 037.9	7 032.3	12 466.1	17 410.2	9 845.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	8 565.0	9 097.2	34 434.9	9 498.4	9 224.0	9 042.7	9 589.1
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	4 737.3	4 525.2	17 602.4	3 723.8	4 943.3	4 917.8	4 829.7
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	10 198.5	10 993.6	40 304.8	10 618.3	11 215.2	11 699.6	12 079.0
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	42 489.9	43 084.5	160 921.4	44 954.0	42 189.8	41 457.2	38 971.3
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	23 203.1	25 191.4	93 092.1	26 728.5	22 346.6	22 268.6	23 808.4
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	14 980.0	13 415.7	51 194.2	13 680.8	15 180.3	14 303.3	10 148.8
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	4 306.8	4 477.4	16 635.1	4 544.7	4 662.9	4 885.3	5 014.1
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	133 805.6	130 736.7	523 199.6	139 853.2	139 611.5	144 504.2	144 951.4
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	17 938.6	19 405.8	69 659.9	21 563.3	18 950.0	18 696.2	18 458.1
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	115 867.0	111 330.9	453 539.7	118 289.9	120 661.5	125 808.0	126 493.3
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	4 009.8	4 225.0	15 392.0	4 362.0	4 638.2	5 087.8	5 056.2
a. Listrik / Electricity	2 809.4	3 041.4	10 822.6	3 149.1	3 369.2	3 741.6	3 725.8
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	548.2	521.8	2 022.2	542.8	548.5	612.5	594.3
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	652.2	661.8	2 547.2	670.1	720.5	733.7	736.1
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	28 266.1	29 730.5	110 527.4	29 744.1	30 567.0	32 095.4	32 930.6

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		I	II	III	IV		I	
		[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	305 783.5	84 219.7	85 991.7	89 692.8	71 648.8	331 553.0	91 048.9	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	157 648.8	49 702.8	43 323.6	41 410.9	31 120.9	165 558.2	54 940.0	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	46 753.8	7 539.8	13 629.8	18 921.6	11 499.4	51 590.6	7 764.8	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	37 354.2	10 265.2	10 012.1	10 261.3	10 096.1	40 634.7	10 655.8	
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	18 414.6	4 468.3	5 476.2	5 049.6	4 684.2	19 678.3	4 266.4	
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	45 612.1	12 243.6	13 550.0	14 049.4	14 248.2	54 091.2	13 421.9	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	167 572.3	38 895.5	47 431.2	52 917.2	56 867.8	196 111.7	57 585.9	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	95 152.1	22 878.8	26 531.6	30 854.6	31 951.9	112 216.9	33 770.4	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	53 313.2	10 895.9	15 632.3	16 547.4	19 175.0	62 250.6	17 825.7	
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	19 107.0	5 120.8	5 267.3	5 515.2	5 740.9	21 644.2	5 989.8	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	568 920.3	151 403.7	156 145.5	163 500.0	168 605.8	639 655.0	174 796.4	
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	77 667.6	20 555.9	20 315.6	23 422.7	24 578.4	88 872.6	25 933.8	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	491 252.7	130 847.8	135 829.9	140 077.3	144 027.4	550 782.4	148 862.6	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	19 144.2	5 184.3	5 502.5	5 651.9	5 728.0	22 066.7	5 915.0	
a. Listrik / Electricity	13 985.7	3 776.8	3 883.7	3 929.5	3 938.7	15 528.7	4 082.5	
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	2 298.1	656.1	729.4	813.0	864.8	3 063.3	857.7	
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	2 860.4	751.4	889.4	909.4	924.5	3 474.7	974.8	
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	125 337.1	33 114.3	34 707.0	36 822.9	38 408.1	143 052.3	39 710.7	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

TABEL : 9.1  
 TABLE

PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
 QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(22)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	92 119.9	100 429.5	81 961.3	365 559.6	103 464.9	105 255.3	118 022.9
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	45 995.7	47 127.3	35 518.2	183 581.2	62 509.7	52 973.8	53 647.7
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	15 226.2	21 044.1	13 737.9	57 773.0	9 324.8	17 074.2	25 218.9
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	10 411.9	10 934.0	11 121.8	43 123.5	11 681.2	11 470.7	12 701.4
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	5 690.6	5 796.3	5 696.7	21 450.0	4 755.3	7 216.7	7 435.4
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	14 795.5	15 527.8	15 886.7	59 631.9	15 193.9	16 519.9	19 019.5
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	66 482.7	77 545.5	83 472.5	285 086.6	73 794.5	78 152.2	81 573.5
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	39 426.7	47 114.7	47 820.6	168 132.4	41 843.0	44 061.6	44 953.0
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	20 731.4	23 814.5	28 020.6	90 392.2	24 165.1	25 796.0	27 786.0
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	6 324.6	6 616.3	7 631.3	26 562.0	7 786.4	8 294.6	8 834.5
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	184 325.0	191 061.8	215 783.5	765 966.7	222 995.4	234 450.9	246 847.2
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	30 845.6	33 479.7	43 724.9	133 984.0	45 583.3	50 777.2	51 753.5
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	153 479.4	157 582.1	172 058.6	631 982.7	177 412.1	183 673.7	195 093.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	6 155.4	6 324.3	6 598.5	24 993.2	6 797.3	7 010.4	7 136.6
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	4 212.8	4 277.4	4 524.7	17 097.4	4 524.9	4 721.8	4 900.7
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	938.8	987.2	966.1	3 749.8	1 139.4	1 129.6	1 056.9
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	1 003.8	1 059.7	1 107.7	4 146.0	1 133.0	1 159.0	1 179.0
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	41 771.7	44 042.0	47 916.2	173 440.6	49 217.8	51 777.3	54 383.7

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

TABEL : 9.1  
 TABLE

PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
 QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	80 479.2	81 755.0	312 186.9	83 673.1	83 038.0	84 370.5	84 018.8
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	62 288.9	62 986.1	243 104.6	65 031.3	64 524.3	65 773.5	65 249.3
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 731.2	2 737.5	10 455.7	2 797.0	2 826.0	2 759.9	2 946.0
c. Restoran / Restaurant	15 459.1	16 031.4	58 626.6	15 844.8	15 687.7	15 837.1	15 823.5
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	26 027.2	27 075.1	97 970.1	27 523.7	28 933.8	30 105.3	32 353.6
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	17 556.1	18 248.6	66 117.5	18 558.4	19 477.5	19 987.9	21 511.7
b. Komunikasi / Communication	8 471.1	8 826.5	31 852.6	8 965.3	9 456.3	10 117.4	10 841.9
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	39 025.8	39 984.2	154 442.3	43 020.8	43 154.7	43 803.2	44 095.8
a. Bank / Bank	17 268.9	17 368.3	68 306.7	18 691.9	18 586.0	18 794.2	18 426.8
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 176.0	3 282.5	12 603.8	3 450.9	3 488.6	3 569.6	3 690.2
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	256.7	255.0	1 006.3	261.7	267.7	279.5	288.3
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	12 072.8	12 510.9	47 873.0	13 878.3	13 982.5	14 158.0	14 556.9
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	6 251.4	6 567.5	24 652.5	6 738.0	6 829.9	7 001.9	7 133.6
9. JASA - JASA / Services	42 460.4	43 190.9	165 602.9	44 999.1	47 500.9	52 044.5	54 281.4
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	21 392.3	21 659.7	83 293.5	22 040.9	23 908.3	26 972.7	28 683.7
b. Swasta / Private	21 068.1	21 531.2	82 309.4	22 958.2	23 592.6	25 071.8	25 597.7
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8	516 103.7	503 299.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	430 994.4	417 484.6	1 659 081.4	447 956.0	456 727.2	475 138.9	461 032.8

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULAN.TAS DASR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		I	II	III	IV		I	
		[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[15]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	335 100.4	85 909.6	90 455.0	95 008.8	97 987.7	369 361.1	101 544.6	
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	260 578.4	67 161.6	70 271.5	74 345.4	76 334.3	288 112.8	79 353.4	
b. Hotel / Hotel	11 328.9	3 014.3	3 152.3	3 257.3	3 261.5	12 685.4	3 507.2	
c. Restoran / Restaurant	63 193.1	15 733.7	17 031.2	17 406.1	18 391.9	68 562.9	18 684.0	
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	118 916.4	32 253.4	34 542.5	36 945.4	38 550.7	142 292.0	39 974.0	
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	79 535.5	20 883.4	21 474.7	22 597.5	23 354.7	88 310.3	23 832.7	
b. Komunikasi / Communication	39 380.9	11 370.0	13 067.8	14 347.9	15 196.0	53 981.7	16 141.3	
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	174 074.5	46 140.0	47 461.7	49 494.8	51 332.8	194 429.3	53 369.1	
a. Bank / Bank	74 498.9	18 901.0	19 023.1	19 973.9	20 635.7	78 533.7	20 942.0	
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	14 199.3	3 937.8	4 106.0	4 281.4	4 323.5	16 648.7	4 776.1	
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	1 097.2	306.3	312.9	327.8	332.8	1 279.8	349.9	
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	56 575.7	15 472.2	16 189.5	16 806.6	17 467.8	65 936.1	18 301.2	
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	27 703.4	7 522.7	7 830.2	8 105.1	8 573.0	32 031.0	8 999.9	
9. JASA - JASA / Services	198 825.9	54 005.4	57 491.9	60 027.7	63 095.4	234 620.4	64 239.2	
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	101 605.6	28 286.4	31 185.6	29 827.3	31 830.1	121 129.4	31 438.5	
b. Swasta / Private	97 220.3	25 719.0	26 306.3	30 200.4	31 265.3	113 491.0	32 800.7	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	1 840 854.9	487 691.2	512 881.8	535 784.2	535 694.8	2 072 052.0	568 479.6	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

TABEL : 9.1  
 TABLE

PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
 QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total/ 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(22)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	106 181.9	110 760.9	111 456.6	429 944.0	115 225.4	120 460.6	130 380.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	83 379.8	87 362.6	86 328.6	336 424.4	88 973.7	93 350.9	102 507.8
b. Hotel / Hotel	3 594.5	3 815.4	3 913.8	14 830.9	4 075.5	4 331.5	4 464.1
c. Restoran / Restaurant	19 207.6	19 582.9	21 214.2	78 688.7	22 176.2	22 778.2	23 408.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	42 894.9	45 070.1	53 029.7	180 968.7	54 155.1	56 379.4	58 844.9
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	25 669.1	26 789.4	33 980.0	110 271.2	34 111.7	35 241.6	36 184.5
b. Komunikasi / Communication	17 225.8	18 280.7	19 049.7	70 697.5	20 043.4	21 137.8	22 660.4
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	55 174.4	57 533.9	62 030.5	228 107.9	63 698.8	65 841.5	68 067.5
a. Bank / Bank	21 744.5	22 737.5	22 863.4	88 287.4	23 145.8	24 044.0	24 950.6
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	5 071.3	5 303.6	6 153.1	21 304.1	6 447.2	6 762.0	7 034.4
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	359.8	366.0	416.6	1 492.3	444.0	482.9	484.3
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	18 770.7	19 466.0	21 680.6	78 218.5	22 343.9	22 855.7	23 534.2
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	9 228.1	9 660.8	10 916.8	38 805.6	11 317.9	11 696.9	12 064.0
9. JASA - JASA / Services	66 171.7	70 708.2	74 521.8	275 640.9	77 033.0	80 687.1	89 320.5
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	32 533.2	35 173.4	35 987.7	135 132.8	37 098.1	39 772.3	45 768.4
b. Swasta / Private	33 638.5	35 534.8	38 534.1	140 508.1	39 934.9	40 914.8	43 552.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 382.2	800 014.7	854 577.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	591 005.3	622 881.8	645 225.1	2 427 591.8	678 955.9	705 175.9	757 871.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	62 757.6	49 740.1	231 613.5	59 903.3	62 446.7	65 780.5	52 256.8
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	29 050.8	21 515.9	114 981.5	34 761.1	31 153.9	30 191.9	23 057.9
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	13 473.1	7 742.4	37 073.3	5 811.3	10 341.1	14 474.0	8 067.5
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	7 291.3	7 515.7	29 430.5	7 864.5	7 588.7	7 540.7	7 653.1
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	4 539.6	4 287.5	17 125.4	3 415.8	4 650.9	4 577.2	4 569.8
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	8 402.8	8 678.6	33 002.8	8 050.6	8 712.1	8 996.7	8 908.5
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	44 102.2	42 613.1	169 932.0	41 812.5	43 468.3	43 035.9	39 287.1
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	26 782.7	26 633.0	108 130.6	25 620.2	25 572.1	26 039.2	25 855.7
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	14 069.5	12 666.6	49 066.5	12 942.5	14 584.9	13 552.6	9 927.3
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	3 250.0	3 313.5	12 734.9	3 249.8	3 311.3	3 444.1	3 504.1
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	107 242.6	105 290.4	419 387.8	107 393.5	108 644.9	113 008.9	112 707.6
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	13 092.3	13 452.8	52 179.5	13 215.9	12 911.5	13 369.9	13 112.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	94 150.3	91 837.6	367 208.3	94 177.6	95 733.4	99 639.0	99 595.6
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2 514.9	2 549.8	9 868.2	2 514.8	2 558.4	2 672.4	2 603.6
a. Listrik / Electricity	1 715.9	1 774.7	6 769.1	1 698.0	1 760.9	1 844.3	1 800.9
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	360.2	333.0	1 358.4	374.4	363.4	393.8	367.0
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	438.8	442.1	1 740.7	442.4	434.1	434.3	435.7
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	21 555.1	21 981.8	84 469.8	21 560.9	21 966.0	22 846.6	23 248.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		I	II	III	IV		I	
		[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock <i>Forestry and Fisheries</i>	240 387.3	63 091.6	64 561.8	67 650.1	52 919.3	248 222.8	63 783.1	
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	119 164.8	36 524.7	32 287.7	31 298.4	22 500.9	122 611.7	37 576.1	
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	38 693.9	6 025.6	10 555.9	14 341.1	8 625.4	39 548.0	5 754.7	
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	30 647.0	8 152.2	7 763.1	7 877.6	7 879.6	31 672.5	8 041.5	
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	17 213.7	3 936.5	4 789.8	4 391.3	4 216.2	17 333.8	3 616.5	
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	34 667.9	8 452.6	9 165.3	9 741.7	9 697.2	37 056.8	8 794.3	
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	167 603.8	37 778.7	39 718.1	40 595.4	42 008.2	160 100.4	39 313.7	
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	103 087.2	24 738.1	24 543.0	24 607.7	24 747.5	98 636.3	24 129.0	
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	51 007.3	9 539.6	11 627.8	12 288.2	13 491.5	46 947.1	11 424.5	
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	13 509.3	3 501.0	3 547.3	3 699.5	3 769.2	14 517.0	3 760.2	
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	441 754.9	113 760.5	116 456.6	118 651.0	121 084.3	469 952.4	120 943.9	
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	52 609.3	12 952.7	12 834.1	13 004.5	12 792.6	51 583.9	12 543.1	
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	389 145.6	100 807.8	103 622.5	105 646.5	108 291.7	418 368.5	108 400.8	
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	10 349.2	2 634.9	2 716.2	2 757.9	2 780.8	10 889.8	2 802.6	
a. Listrik / Electricity	7 104.1	1 798.2	1 863.6	1 894.2	1 912.5	7 468.5	1 919.8	
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	1 498.6	395.2	409.3	417.8	417.2	1 639.5	425.2	
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	1 746.5	441.5	443.3	445.9	451.1	1 781.8	457.6	
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	89 621.8	23 231.4	23 538.3	24 550.8	25 013.1	96 333.6	24 954.3	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

TABEL : 9.2  
 TABLE

PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
 QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(22)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries	65 156.2	69 643.3	55 808.7	254 391.3	66 539.5	67 601.3	71 222.4
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops	32 307.2	32 294.4	23 579.8	125 757.5	38 837.0	33 700.8	32 596.4
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	10 724.9	14 582.5	9 367.8	40 429.9	6 293.4	11 147.6	15 210.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya Livestock and Products	7 909.4	8 214.9	8 415.4	32 581.2	8 496.3	8 190.3	8 443.1
d. Kehutanan / Forestry	4 567.1	4 411.9	4 386.4	16 981.9	3 567.8	4 535.3	4 267.9
e. Perikanan / Fisheries	9 647.6	10 139.6	10 059.3	38 640.8	9 345.0	10 027.3	10 704.8
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN Mining and Quarrying	39 508.0	41 003.9	42 816.4	162 642.0	40 165.4	40 966.9	41 426.9
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	23 752.9	24 157.4	24 434.1	96 473.4	23 671.7	23 880.8	23 852.3
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas	11 916.8	12 892.0	14 355.3	50 588.6	12 466.4	12 938.7	13 291.7
c. Penggalian / Quarrying	3 838.3	3 954.5	4 027.0	15 580.0	4 027.3	4 147.4	4 282.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN Manufacturing Industries	122 210.4	123 941.2	124 604.0	491 699.5	124 952.0	126 759.3	130 463.3
a. Industri Migas Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas	12 154.6	12 271.4	11 880.3	48 849.4	12 238.2	12 362.4	12 371.7
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas	110 055.8	111 669.8	112 723.7	442 850.1	112 713.8	114 396.9	118 091.6
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	2 902.6	2 940.0	2 951.4	11 596.6	2 964.4	3 053.7	3 129.8
a. Listrik / Electricity	2 001.2	2 022.6	2 044.7	7 988.3	2 014.5	2 107.8	2 214.4
b. Gas Kota / City Gas	439.6	448.6	432.4	1 745.8	471.2	466.2	432.2
c. Air Bersih / Water Supply	461.8	468.8	474.3	1 862.5	478.7	479.7	483.2
5. BANGUNAN / Construction	25 474.6	26 246.7	26 728.2	103 403.8	26 730.4	27 532.8	28 440.3

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	62 301.1	62 274.5	243 266.6	63 190.4	63 887.2	64 791.5	64 647.5
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	51 261.3	51 145.2	199 506.4	51 981.3	52 529.3	53 207.3	52 935.4
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 599.9	2 551.9	10 107.9	2 580.3	2 618.7	2 764.9	2 774.7
c. Restoran / Restaurant	8 439.9	8 577.4	33 652.3	8 628.8	8 739.2	8 819.3	8 937.4
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	19 330.3	20 006.3	76 173.1	20 142.6	20 682.9	21 731.2	22 901.7
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	13 305.6	13 729.3	52 386.5	13 767.8	13 959.2	14 537.6	15 198.4
b. Komunikasi / Communication	6 024.7	6 277.0	23 786.6	6 374.8	6 723.7	7 193.6	7 703.3
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	33 188.2	33 282.6	131 523.0	34 585.3	34 890.9	35 195.4	35 702.8
a. Bank / Bank	15 500.8	15 113.8	61 276.5	15 881.7	16 031.8	16 108.6	16 396.2
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 551.0	2 592.7	10 128.4	2 674.8	2 724.6	2 799.0	2 848.4
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	234.6	227.8	917.2	229.6	238.7	247.5	253.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	9 374.6	9 676.3	37 320.5	9 997.8	10 060.7	10 156.9	10 296.1
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	5 527.2	5 672.0	21 880.4	5 801.4	5 835.1	5 883.4	5 909.0
9. JASA - JASA / Services	34 927.6	35 186.9	138 982.4	35 640.6	36 075.2	36 545.2	36 843.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	17 637.2	17 662.4	70 482.4	17 664.6	17 733.0	17 823.1	17 927.0
b. Swasta / Private	17 290.4	17 524.5	68 500.0	17 976.0	18 342.2	18 722.1	18 916.9
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5	405 607.6	390 199.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	348 044.6	332 839.7	1 344 906.3	347 907.8	356 136.9	366 198.5	351 231.6

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**  
**TABLE**

**PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		I [10]	II [11]	III [12]	IV [13]		I [15]	
[1]	[9]					[14]		
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	256 516.6	64 960.0	66 454.1	69 077.4	70 613.4	271 104.9	71 378.7	
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	210 653.3	53 080.7	54 305.3	56 719.1	58 141.4	222 246.5	58 681.6	
b. Hotel / Hotel	10 738.6	2 797.6	2 898.2	2 949.4	2 945.5	11 590.7	3 076.1	
c. Restoran / Restaurant	35 124.7	9 081.7	9 250.6	9 408.9	9 526.5	37 267.7	9 621.0	
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	85 458.4	22 835.2	23 540.4	24 786.8	25 734.3	96 896.7	26 092.7	
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	57 463.0	14 754.5	15 198.2	16 055.8	16 487.2	62 495.7	16 270.1	
b. Komunikasi / Communication	27 995.4	8 080.7	8 342.2	8 731.0	9 247.1	34 401.0	9 822.6	
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	140 374.4	36 902.7	36 931.1	38 161.3	39 192.7	151 187.8	39 359.2	
a. Bank / Bank	64 418.3	16 893.8	16 490.5	17 223.5	17 712.9	68 320.7	17 414.8	
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	11 046.8	2 941.4	2 983.4	3 043.8	3 101.3	12 069.9	3 180.9	
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	968.9	259.1	257.7	264.5	270.8	1 052.1	276.7	
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	40 511.5	10 643.6	10 867.5	11 109.7	11 377.1	43 997.9	11 638.2	
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	23 428.9	6 164.8	6 332.0	6 519.8	6 730.6	25 747.2	6 848.6	
9. JASA - JASA / Services	145 104.9	37 396.2	37 898.3	38 162.6	38 680.2	152 137.3	39 132.1	
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	71 147.7	17 903.8	18 160.6	18 029.7	18 229.5	72 323.6	18 191.2	
b. Swasta / Private	73 957.2	19 492.4	19 737.7	20 132.9	20 450.7	79 813.7	20 940.9	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	1 421 474.8	364 900.4	374 437.8	386 781.1	380 486.2	1 506 605.5	391 088.2	

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

TABEL : 9.2  
 TABLE

PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA  
 QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total/ 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xxx)</sup>		
	II	III	IV		I	II	III
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(22)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	73 107.2	75 050.9	74 859.5	294 396.3	74 850.2	76 386.4	80 426.3
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	60 268.4	61 922.7	61 699.7	242 572.4	61 607.2	62 945.0	66 714.4
b. Hotel / Hotel	3 042.3	3 150.6	3 096.6	12 365.6	3 092.1	3 151.3	3 227.1
c. Restoran / Restaurant	9 796.5	9 977.6	10 063.2	39 458.3	10 150.9	10 290.1	10 484.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	26 858.8	28 006.9	28 508.7	109 467.1	29 089.1	30 407.4	31 787.2
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	16 372.8	16 886.1	16 916.9	66 445.9	16 892.0	17 543.6	17 997.1
b. Komunikasi / Communication	10 486.0	11 120.8	11 591.8	43 021.2	12 197.1	12 863.8	13 790.1
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	40 203.0	41 162.4	41 235.0	161 959.6	41 530.4	42 274.3	43 056.6
a. Bank / Bank	17 954.8	18 386.6	17 820.0	71 576.2	17 740.7	18 084.3	18 396.2
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 234.2	3 301.7	3 351.6	13 068.4	3 416.3	3 462.8	3 513.8
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	271.8	270.0	268.4	1 086.9	278.1	291.9	285.4
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	11 792.9	12 072.9	12 439.9	47 943.9	12 617.3	12 773.5	13 049.6
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	6 949.3	7 131.2	7 355.1	28 284.2	7 478.0	7 661.8	7 811.6
9. JASA - JASA / Services	39 578.1	40 292.2	40 988.3	159 990.7	41 463.0	42 100.4	43 097.3
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	18 300.6	18 564.6	18 643.7	73 700.1	18 751.3	19 010.4	19 590.4
b. Swasta / Private	21 277.5	21 727.6	22 344.6	86 290.6	22 711.7	23 090.0	23 506.9
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	448 284.4	457 082.5	473 050.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	399 091.4	411 858.7	402 185.8	1 604 224.1	412 374.5	420 839.3	436 826.1

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHs)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	307 413.1	331 446.3	1 231 964.5	336 223.1	331 552.9	347 296.2	357 005.8
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	34 048.7	38 789.0	132 218.8	33 004.7	37 698.9	42 811.4	50 186.4
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	89 858.0	94 318.9	353 967.0	93 222.4	94 317.3	100 649.8	104 599.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	4 755.4	6 784.7	35 979.5	56 268.0	15 056.3	55 772.8	- 4 415.2
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	4 840.1	- 27 260.6	- 46 995.0	- 59 845.9	- 25 756.1	- 66 098.5	- 33 654.7
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	153 041.1	145 663.9 <sup>(1)</sup>	595 514.0	155 585.5	155 576.8	151 680.1	150 878.4
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	121 820.2	127 660.5	480 815.4	118 210.0	110 422.3	116 008.1	121 300.5
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	472 136.1	462 081.8	1 821 833.4	496 247.8	498 023.8	516 103.7	503 299.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 13 311.6	- 17 568.9	- 54 513.1	- 20 364.6	- 19 195.7	- 18 474.9	- 19 378.7
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	458 824.5	444 512.9	1 767 320.3	475 883.2	478 828.1	497 628.8	483 920.6
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	24 467.2	11 279.1	71 186.3	24 124.7	24 091.4	21 497.1	15 559.0
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	23 606.8	23 104.1	91 091.7	24 812.4	24 901.2	25 805.2	25 165.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	410 750.5	410 129.7	1 605 042.3	426 946.1	429 835.5	450 326.5	443 196.6

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3 PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELOUARAN**  
**TABLE QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	(Lanjutan/Continuation )	
		I	II	III	IV		2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	1 372 078.0	364 076.9	377 031.3	387 492.3	404 287.8	1 532 888.3	418 418.7	
2. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	163 701.4	43 143.3	47 614.3	45 695.9	54 602.2	191 055.6	42 692.3	
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	392 788.6	110 718.6	117 704.1	129 442.7	134 984.5	492 849.9	137 727.9	
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	122 681.9	3 475.6	9 262.2	8 511.5	13 266.1	34 515.4	- 3 492.1	
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 185 355.1	- 8 216.3	- 16 853.1	- 14 935.9	- 43 958.2	- 83 963.4	11 120.6	
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	613 720.8	154 028.9	171 201.7	200 366.2	203 723.7	729 320.6	203 264.3	
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	465 940.9	136 101.1	146 231.5	166 511.3	174 680.9	623 524.8	181 547.9	
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	2 013 674.6	531 125.9	559 729.0	590 061.5	592 225.1	2 273 141.5	628 183.8	
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 77 413.9	- 18 965.2	- 18 818.5	- 19 957.1	- 20 673.1	- 78 413.9	- 20 232.9	
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	1 936 260.7	512 160.7	540 910.5	570 104.4	571 552.0	2 194 727.6	607 950.9	
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	85 272.2	28 382.3	21 650.7	20 545.1	- 8 044.1	62 534.0	34 850.1	
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	100 683.7	26 556.3	27 986.5	29 503.1	29 611.3	113 657.1	31 409.2	
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	1 750 304.8	457 222.1	491 273.3	520 056.2	549 984.9	2 018 536.5	541 691.6	

**TABEL : 9.3**  
**TABLE** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xx)</sup>			(Lanjutan/Continuation)
	II	III	IV	I		II	III		
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)	
1. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	429 651.8	447 742.2	489 783.7	1 785 596.4	494 921.9	506 256.5	520 482.7		
2. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	46 593.5	58 016.8	77 678.0	224 980.5	55 164.1	70 548.5	72 456.7		
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	146 923.2	154 601.3	160 542.8	599 795.2	164 046.4	173 763.8	181 519.7		
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	8 343.2	6 224.7	- 3 904.0	7 171.8	5 944.2	5 892.2	8 823.7		
B. DISKRIPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	9 883.0	11 157.2	- 38 331.0	- 6 170.2	8 962.8	14 111.9	34 976.6		
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	219 771.4	242 546.0	250 028.5	915 610.2	230 482.1	244 370.8	265 338.8		
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	199 888.5	216 812.0	199 027.2	797 275.7	193 138.5	214 929.0	229 020.8		
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	661 277.6	703 476.2	736 770.6	2 729 708.2	766 382.2	800 014.7	854 577.5		
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 740.0	- 21 549.7	- 22 832.1	- 85 354.7	- 32 085.8	- 34 999.9	- 33 225.0		
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	640 537.6	681 926.5	713 938.5	2 644 353.5	734 296.4	765 014.8	821 352.5		
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 2 654.9	8 884.5	12 639.6	53 719.3	42 358.2	38 461.0	21 119.4		
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	33 063.9	35 173.8	36 838.5	136 485.4	38 319.1	40 000.7	42 728.9		
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	610 128.6	637 868.2	664 460.4	2 454 148.8	653 619.0	686 553.0	757 504.2		

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAH)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2002		Jumlah Total 2002	2003			
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	230 701.3	234 622.2	920 749.6	233 738.9	237 002.9	239 867.2	245 984.4
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 001.9	31 508.9	110 333.6	26 378.8	28 901.0	30 758.4	35 365.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	78 680.1	82 072.3	307 584.6	74 344.2	74 438.7	78 949.7	81 698.5
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	6 888.1	2 462.8	13 085.0	4 511.1	10 132.0	33 116.8	- 1 763.2
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	5 835.9	- 8 174.8	9 546.6	7 200.9	- 8 225.0	- 18 651.3	- 7 220.4
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	144 947.7	141 244.4	566 188.4	147 345.7	154 776.2	148 857.4	148 537.1
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	107 135.4	110 810.3	422 271.4	106 775.7	102 405.3	107 290.6	112 403.0
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	387 919.6	372 925.5	1 505 216.4	386 743.9	394 620.5	405 607.6	390 199.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 13 768.9	- 18 325.6	- 56 357.0	- 20 114.0	- 20 513.2	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	374 150.7	354 599.9	1 448 859.4	366 629.9	374 107.3	385 607.2	369 596.1
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	19 740.2	8 919.7	57 684.8	18 455.3	18 812.4	16 690.0	11 918.8
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	19 396.0	18 646.3	75 260.8	19 337.2	19 731.0	20 280.4	19 510.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	335 014.5	327 033.9	1 315 913.8	328 837.4	335 563.9	348 636.8	338 167.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHES)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	Jumlah Total 2003	2004 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2004 <sup>x)</sup>	(Lanjutan/Continuation)	
		I	II	III	IV		2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	
		[1]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	956 593.4	246 987.1	249 530.5	252 121.9	255 469.5	1 004 109.0	255 443.1	
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	121 404.1	29 670.8	30 871.2	30 202.7	35 503.9	126 248.7	26 823.3	
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	309 431.1	82 119.0	84 948.2	92 659.1	94 835.1	354 561.3	93 708.4	
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	45 996.7	2 474.1	6 932.1	6 110.5	7 985.1	23 501.8	5 724.5	
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 26 895.8	11 303.4	6 479.1	4 942.6	- 9 823.3	12 901.7	21 263.9	
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	599 516.4	154 662.8	162 777.8	181 545.4	181 479.7	680 465.7	172 906.0	
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	428 874.6	124 626.0	129 724.0	143 188.9	147 423.6	544 962.5	148 108.9	
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	1 577 171.3	402 591.2	411 814.9	424 393.3	418 026.3	1 656 825.7	427 760.3	
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3	- 19 291.5	- 20 730.5	- 21 169.9	- 80 468.1	- 19 777.0	
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	1 495 940.5	383 314.9	392 523.4	403 662.8	396 856.4	1 576 357.6	407 983.3	
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	65 876.5	21 282.0	15 679.3	14 693.7	- 5 614.3	46 040.6	23 731.1	
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	78 858.6	20 129.6	20 590.7	21 219.7	20 901.3	82 841.3	21 388.0	
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	1 351 205.4	341 903.3	356 253.4	367 749.5	381 569.4	1 447 475.6	362 864.2	

**TABEL : 9.4** PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE  
 (MILIAH / BILLION RUPIAHS)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2005 <sup>xx)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2005 <sup>xx)</sup>	2006 <sup>xx)</sup>			(Lanjutan/Continuation)
	II	III	IV	I		II	III		
	[1]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	(20)	(21)	(22)	
1. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	258 953.2	263 259.2	266 149.6	1 043 805.1	262 953.4	266 693.0	271 122.6		
2. PENGELOUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 813.6	34 641.0	46 147.0	136 424.9	29 909.8	37 102.5	35 237.2		
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	98 184.9	101 341.0	96 522.9	389 757.2	95 139.5	99 341.5	101 085.2		
4. A. PERUBAHAN IINVENTORI <i>Change in Inventories</i>	- 489.5	3 629.6	- 4 541.0	4 323.6	6 148.8	3 879.4	5 487.8		
B. DISKRIPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	21 434.6	13 549.6	- 7 765.4	48 482.7	15 647.4	13 768.0	20 708.6		
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	180 996.7	190 183.9	194 920.3	739 006.9	192 295.0	202 069.4	213 109.6		
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	152 894.6	158 316.8	152 933.3	612 253.5	153 809.5	165 771.3	173 701.0		
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	434 998.9	448 287.5	438 500.2	1 749 546.9	448 284.4	457 082.5	473 050.1		
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 269.8	- 22 876.8	- 28 617.4	- 91 541.0	- 32 342.6	- 38 670.9	- 43 874.1		
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	414 729.1	425 410.7	409 882.8	1 658 005.9	415 941.8	418 411.6	429 176.0		
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 1 746.4	5 661.6	7 522.6	34 430.2	24 776.8	21 974.4	11 690.6		
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	21 749.9	22 414.4	21 925.0	87 477.3	22 414.2	22 854.1	23 652.5		
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	394 725.6	397 334.7	380 435.2	1 536 098.3	368 750.8	373 583.0	393 832.9		

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

TABEL : 10.1.  
TABLE

PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN  
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX  
2006<sup>1)</sup>  
(RIBU / THOUSAND)

Golongan Umur Age Group	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
0 - 4	10 419.9	10 021.4	20 441.3
5 - 9	10 134.2	9 792.8	19 927.0
10 - 14	10 866.8	10 525.4	21 392.2
15 - 19	10 780.3	10 408.2	21 188.5
20 - 24	10 546.2	10 473.8	21 020.0
25 - 29	9 802.0	10 285.6	20 087.6
30 - 34	9 151.4	9 693.0	18 844.4
35 - 39	8 455.0	8 598.6	17 053.6
40 - 44	7 556.2	7 536.9	15 093.1
45 - 49	6 507.9	6 264.7	12 772.6
50 - 54	5 185.7	4 785.6	9 971.3
55 - 59	3 820.0	3 616.0	7 436.0
60 - 64	2 801.2	2 817.2	5 618.4
65 - 69	2 160.6	2 344.5	4 505.1
70 - 74	1 489.1	1 747.1	3 236.2
75 +	1 532.0	1 932.0	3 464.0
Jumlah / Total	111 208.5	110 842.8	222 051.3

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2000-2025

Note : 1) Based on population projection Indonesia, 2000-2025

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.2**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN**  
**POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX**  
**1990, 1995 DAN 2000**

Golongan Umur Age Group	1990 <sup>1)</sup>			1995 <sup>2)</sup>			2000 <sup>3)</sup> (ribu / thousand)		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
0 - 4	10 761 125	10 224 536	20 985 661	10 474 732	9 976 799	20 451 531	10 153.4	9 798.6	19 952.0
5 - 9	11 928 389	11 295 241	23 223 630	11 129 571	10 658 742	21 788 313	11 117.1	10 749.3	21 866.4
10 - 14	11 044 400	10 438 271	21 482 671	12 038 132	11 670 550	23 708 682	10 780.6	10 370.0	21 150.6
15 - 19	9 520 675	9 406 774	18 927 449	10 272 910	10 006 480	20 279 390	10 609.4	10 567.9	21 177.3
20 - 24	7 583 492	8 545 267	16 128 759	8 037 270	9 113 506	17 150 776	9 722.8	10 295.1	20 017.9
25 - 29	7 457 334	8 166 581	15 623 915	7 797 699	8 510 492	16 308 191	9 103.9	9 563.9	18 667.8
30 - 34	6 584 487	6 661 633	13 246 120	7 262 497	7 719 135	14 981 632	8 427.8	8 479.4	16 907.2
35 - 39	5 788 584	5 395 909	11 184 493	7 052 169	7 066 760	14 118 929	7 512.7	7 430.0	14 942.7
40 - 44	4 010 353	4 071 481	8 081 834	5 818 536	5 283 997	11 102 533	6 473.5	6 123.8	12 597.3
45 - 49	3 724 014	3 841 836	7 565 850	4 173 425	4 077 537	8 250 962	5 153.5	4 675.8	9 829.3
50 - 54	3 289 271	3 398 479	6 687 750	3 779 176	3 341 221	7 120 397	3 869.2	3 615.5	7 484.7
55 - 59	2 321 678	2 510 138	4 831 816	2 933 826	3 261 058	6 194 884	2 987.1	2 933.8	5 920.9
60 - 64	2 219 124	2 307 439	4 526 563	2 301 391	2 881 122	5 182 513	2 474.4	2 585.6	5 060.0
65 - 69	1 329 195	1 420 597	2 749 792	1 697 909	1 857 669	3 555 578	1 805.7	2 007.1	3 812.8
70 - 74	945 899	1 083 177	2 029 076	1 191 162	1 257 339	2 448 501	1 264.8	1 389.3	2 654.1
75 +	867 657	1 104 747	1 972 404	969 526	1 142 470	2 111 996	1 366.5	1 724.5	3 091.0
Tak Terjawab / Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jumlah / Total	89 375 677	89 872 106	179 247 783	96 929 931	97 824 877	194 754 808	102 822.4	102 309.6	205 132.0

Catatan : 1) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 1990

Note : 1) Based on 1990 Population Census

2) Berdasarkan Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus 1995

2) Based on 1995 Intercensal Population Survey

3) Berdasarkan Sensus Penduduk 2000 (Angka diperbaiki)

3) Based on 2000 Population Census (Revised figure)

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.3 PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT GOLONGAN UMUR DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**TABLE POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Golongan Umur Age Group	Bekerja Working	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan Kerja Ter- hadap Pen- duduk Usia Kerja
		Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup> Unemployment			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Econo- mically Active	Jumlah Total			
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total									
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[11]	[12]		[13]
15 - 19	4 821 425	297 894	2 544 738	2 842 632	7 664 057	11 863 785	1 042 916	940 754	13 847 455	21 511 512	62.91	35.63	
20 - 24	10 766 915	929 856	3 093 252	4 023 108	14 790 023	1 954 213	3 525 121	686 555	6 165 889	20 955 912	72.80	70.58	
25 - 29	12 432 072	572 363	1 107 609	1 679 972	14 112 044	155 815	5 089 551	311 379	5 556 745	19 668 789	88.10	71.75	
30 - 34	12 708 206	377 177	422 866	800 043	13 508 249	4 128	4 793 734	174 175	4 972 037	18 480 286	94.08	73.10	
35 - 39	12 844 487	234 298	218 557	452 855	13 297 342	384	4 014 677	136 227	4 151 288	17 448 630	96.59	76.21	
40 - 44	11 653 244	153 004	155 211	308 215	11 961 459	-	3 085 718	161 907	3 247 625	15 209 084	97.42	78.65	
45 - 49	9 826 341	167 373	85 120	252 493	10 078 834	-	2 590 985	131 187	2 722 172	12 801 006	97.49	78.73	
50 - 54	7 458 782	120 714	68 844	189 558	7 648 340	-	1 878 215	294 466	2 172 681	9 821 021	97.52	77.88	
55 - 59	5 068 038	76 913	64 356	141 269	5 209 307	-	1 436 098	469 683	1 905 781	7 115 088	97.29	73.21	
60+	7 597 592	164 535	250 013	414 548	8 012 140	-	3 348 988	4 885 224	8 234 212	16 246 352	94.83	49.32	
Jumlah/Total	95 177 102	3 094 127	8 010 566	11 104 693	106 281 795	13 978 325	30 806 003	8 191 557	52 975 885	159 257 680	89.55	66.74	

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**TABEL : 10.4**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS MENURUT PROPINSI DAN KEGIATAN SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU**  
**POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY PROVINCE AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Propinsi Province	Bekerja Working	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active					Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active					% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja	% Angkatan kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja % Econo- mically Active To Working age Population									
		Pengangguran Terbuka <sup>1)</sup>			Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total Eco- nomically Active	Sekolah Attending School	Mengurus Rumah Tangga House Keeping	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total Not Economi- cally Active	Jumlah Total												
		Unemployment																				
		Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked	Tdk Pernah Bekerja Never Worked	Jumlah Total																		
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]										
Nangroe Aceh Darussalam	1 538 494	43 792	167 564	211 356	1 749 850	337 052	546 804	92 669	976 525	2 726 375	87.92	64.18										
Sumatera Utara	4 870 566	123 439	724 140	847 579	5 718 145	885 656	1 185 499	361 727	2 432 882	8 151 027	85.18	70.15										
Sumatera Barat	1 737 112	60 228	197 709	257 937	1 995 049	395 237	566 613	173 442	1 135 292	3 130 341	87.07	63.73										
Riau	1 631 643	38 844	172 315	211 159	1 842 802	410 199	919 011	115 687	1 444 897	3 287 699	88.54	56.05										
Jambi	1 100 584	20 408	72 364	92 772	1 193 356	176 422	381 554	73 443	631 419	1 824 775	92.23	65.40										
Sumatera Selatan	2 964 160	72 213	335 797	408 010	3 372 170	445 715	730 031	190 905	1 366 651	4 738 821	87.90	71.16										
Bengkulu	759 772	7 743	48 664	56 407	816 179	107 737	159 164	45 759	312 660	1 128 839	93.09	72.30										
Lampung	3 106 329	86 363	249 568	335 931	3 442 260	433 839	890 523	195 050	1 519 412	4 961 672	90.24	69.38										
Bangka Belitung	449 387	8 704	19 742	28 446	477 833	53 337	174 391	40 260	267 988	745 821	94.05	64.07										
Kepulauan Riau	513 457	20 891	40 587	61 478	574 935	76 213	216 216	41 038	333 467	908 402	89.31	63.29										
DKI Jakarta	3 531 799	280 751	309 271	590 022	4 121 821	620 435	1 556 793	272 685	2 449 913	6 571 734	85.69	62.72										
Jawa Barat	14 976 019	726 228	1 813 024	2 539 252	17 515 271	2 272 776	7 108 206	1 432 888	10 813 870	28 329 141	85.50	61.83										
Jawa Tengah	15 927 856	479 051	943 205	1 422 256	17 350 112	2 039 041	3 483 424	1 528 821	7 051 286	24 401 398	91.80	71.10										
DI Yogyakarta	1 754 950	43 554	73 470	117 024	1 871 974	330 151	350 850	109 800	790 801	2 662 775	93.75	70.30										
Jawa Timur	17 962 624	474 151	1 028 752	1 502 903	19 465 527	2 120 317	5 032 626	1 637 424	8 790 367	28 255 894	92.28	68.89										
Banten	3 261 019	214 132	422 715	636 847	3 897 866	616 266	1 537 527	293 087	2 446 880	6 344 746	83.66	61.43										
Bali	1 846 824	49 200	54 630	103 830	1 950 654	185 488	289 923	155 685	631 096	2 581 750	94.68	75.56										
Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 854 452	40 169	142 293	182 462	2 036 914	267 062	489 966	153 891	910 919	2 947 833	91.04	69.10										
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2 002 355	20 760	84 147	104 907	2 107 262	179 857	343 070	98 240	621 167	2 728 429	95.02	77.23										
Kalimantan Barat	1 830 244	40 133	98 921	139 054	1 969 298	238 111	502 176	164 453	904 740	2 874 038	92.94	68.52										
Kalimantan Tengah	991 764	12 325	41 317	53 642	1 045 406	95 894	198 370	47 574	341 838	1 387 244	94.87	75.36										
Kalimantan Selatan	1 425 927	31 400	105 915	137 315	1 563 242	184 909	427 477	119 614	732 000	2 295 242	91.22	68.11										
Kalimantan Timur	1 087 605	47 377	102 507	149 884	1 237 489	220 342	418 497	79 100	717 939	1 955 428	87.89	63.28										
Sulawesi Utara	855 300	26 898	108 561	135 459	990 759	134 119	407 173	89 280	630 572	1 621 331	86.33	61.11										
Sulawesi Tengah	961 006	17 425	76 405	93 830	1 054 836	144 616	362 225	93 416	600 257	1 655 093	91.10	63.73										
Sulawesi Selatan	2 635 414	61 784	308 525	370 309	3 005 723	501 931	1 370 273	379 354	2 251 558	5 257 281	87.68	57.17										
Sulawesi Tenggara	832 168	11 689	55 005	66 694	898 862	136 575	288 888	54 075	479 538	1 378 400	92.58	65.21										
Gorontalo	339 635	3 835	32 923	36 758	376 393	39 751	166 741	29 013	235 505	611 898	90.23	61.51										
Sulawesi Barat	408 085	6 681	13 159	19 840	427 925	50 145	179 596	42 173	271 914	699 839	95.36	61.15										
Maluku	414 470	11 193	66 362	77 555	492 025	111 135	187 433	34 163	332 731	824 756	84.24	59.66										
Maluku Utara	371 183	4 538	30 110	34 648	405 831	49 599	98 229	19 770	167 598	573 429	91.46	70.77										
Irian Jaya Barat	266 874	4 078	29 468	33 546	300 420	39 846	82 623	10 180	132 649	433 069	88.83	69.37										
Papua	968 025	4 150	41 431	45 581	1 013 606	78 552	154 111	16 891	249 554	1 263 160	95.50	80.24										

Jumlah/Total 95 177 102 3 094 127 8 010 566 11 104 693 106 281 795 13 978 325 30 806 003 8 191 557 52 975 885 159 257 680 89.55 66.74

Catatan :

- 1) 1. Mencari Pekerjaan
2. Mempersiapkan Usaha
3. Merasa Tidak Mungkin Mendapat Pekerjaan
4. Sudah Punya Pekerjaan Tetapi Belum Mulai Bekerja

Note :

- 1) 1. Looking for Work
2. Establishing a New Business / Firm
3. Hopeless of Job
4. Have a Job in Future Start

**PENDUDUK**  
**POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.5 PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU  
TABLE POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK  
MENURUT PROPINSI DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA  
BY PROVINCE AND MAIN INDUSTRY  
(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Propinsi / Province	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / Main Industry <sup>1)</sup>									Jumlah (Total)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	866 334	7 670	72 497	5 322	74 402	215 668	69 078	3 343	224 180	1 538 494
Sumatera Utara	2 499 370	15 125	446 726	14 354	160 717	823 915	313 110	57 364	539 885	4 870 566
Sumatera Barat	820 607	17 945	113 803	4 655	71 498	346 592	132 583	19 800	209 629	1 737 112
Riau	863 612	50 373	74 817	8 817	117 791	228 081	106 053	12 429	169 670	1 631 643
Jambi	659 809	23 206	34 773	3 007	38 049	154 093	58 747	7 285	121 615	1 100 584
Sumatera Selatan	2 012 706	19 887	114 189	8 048	90 554	346 898	102 764	6 541	262 573	2 964 160
Bengkulu	530 945	6 152	15 125	1 986	16 868	87 477	26 397	1 919	72 903	759 772
Lampung	2 069 314	4 334	125 162	1 884	106 264	418 425	146 104	18 035	216 807	3 106 329
Bangka Belitung	129 556	130 564	20 076	1 328	23 323	82 833	14 675	4 687	42 345	449 387
Kepulauan Riau	101 484	3 217	148 635	3 788	36 507	88 446	47 734	5 898	77 748	513 457
DKI Jakarta	22 543	9 410	556 086	12 733	162 717	1 404 854	295 724	233 238	834 494	3 531 799
Jawa Barat	4 236 396	61 826	2 699 250	33 024	870 812	3 587 314	1 501 406	197 542	1 788 449	14 976 019
Jawa Tengah	6 408 548	162 238	2 662 078	17 727	909 106	3 389 273	664 844	116 804	1 597 238	15 927 856
DI Yogyakarta	660 327	12 994	239 829	1 207	96 681	387 194	56 447	37 834	262 437	1 754 950
Jawa Timur	8 541 130	121 097	2 361 798	35 298	847 101	3 346 762	740 914	182 809	1 785 715	17 962 624
Banten	864 614	14 729	660 742	17 031	100 747	769 023	318 746	72 352	443 035	3 261 019
Bali	620 087	11 030	289 727	7 872	121 798	435 662	79 674	50 289	230 685	1 846 824
Nusa Tenggara Barat	930 432	45 381	165 778	1 124	61 669	341 031	95 578	16 701	196 758	1 854 452
Nusa Tenggara Timur	1 573 830	22 215	122 554	1 087	32 561	73 608	53 308	4 338	118 854	2 002 355
Kalimantan Barat	1 169 001	28 842	64 800	5 745	50 286	280 817	64 666	9 198	156 889	1 830 244
Kalimantan Tengah	677 989	25 966	21 419	426	23 190	139 588	27 033	3 434	72 719	991 764
Kalimantan Selatan	662 159	45 114	119 657	4 765	42 519	316 990	66 308	14 174	154 241	1 425 927
Kalimantan Timur	361 746	71 379	117 606	2 592	77 238	214 905	61 893	19 146	161 100	1 087 605
Sulawesi Utara	403 179	4 756	49 813	3 123	40 168	154 952	73 350	12 254	113 705	855 300
Sulawesi Tengah	607 965	3 606	25 569	536	27 346	128 455	34 600	9 448	123 481	961 006
Sulawesi Selatan	1 469 418	12 251	128 966	3 197	99 865	439 047	155 976	24 654	302 040	2 635 414
Sulawesi Tenggara	529 746	2 961	48 612	3 542	21 904	104 215	47 410	2 352	71 426	832 168
Gorontalo	194 107	4 328	22 195	327	8 701	44 748	20 833	3 132	41 264	339 635
Sulawesi Barat	286 598	473	13 319	424	508	56 588	8 710	510	40 955	408 085
Maluku	257 883	1 761	19 946	320	12 321	47 111	28 233	1 753	45 142	414 470
Maluku Utara	263 667	223	5 629	333	13 286	48 495	16 833	621	22 096	371 183
Irian Jaya Barat	180 207	4 060	14 337	362	9 114	16 963	14 760	1 488	25 583	266 874
Papua	847 881	1 984	2 628	1 118	8 339	35 034	22 817	1 920	46 304	968 025
Jumlah/Total	42 323 190	947 097	11 578 141	207 102	4 373 950	18 555 057	5 467 308	1 153 292	10 571 965	95 177 102

Catatan :

- 1) Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan

Note :

- 1) Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery
2. Mining and Quarrying,
3. Manufacturing Industry
4. Electricity, Gas and Water
5. Construction
6. Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels
7. Transportation, Storage and Communication
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services
9. Community, Social and Personal Services

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.6**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU  
MENURUT PROPINSI DAN STATUS PEKERJAAN UTAMA**  
**POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**BY PROVINCE AND MAIN EMPLOYMENT STATUS**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Propinsi / Province	Status Pekerjaan Utama / Main Employment Status <sup>1)</sup>							Jumlah Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	298 980	376 688	81 925	397 955	41 473	21 690	319 783	1 538 494
Sumatera Utara	910 589	954 619	110 176	1 482 541	226 194	126 713	1 059 734	4 870 566
Sumatera Barat	491 420	291 914	67 032	384 331	167 437	75 445	259 533	1 737 112
Riau	537 804	151 606	30 253	612 013	68 338	55 598	176 031	1 631 643
Jambi	300 598	267 455	45 356	233 476	29 798	39 428	184 473	1 100 584
Sumatera Selatan	423 763	818 265	48 603	633 947	56 462	40 463	942 657	2 964 160
Bengkulu	105 342	250 922	9 730	108 739	19 342	14 876	250 821	759 772
Lampung	464 792	873 562	57 040	528 096	199 069	89 545	894 225	3 106 329
Bangka Belitung	88 397	53 940	22 694	160 113	9 168	50 385	64 690	449 387
Kepulauan Riau	128 412	19 000	11 625	320 857	9 496	5 050	19 017	513 457
DKI Jakarta	726 211	188 898	165 637	2 213 525	1 470	96 190	139 868	3 531 799
Jawa Barat	3 593 225	2 444 292	612 459	4 696 191	1 240 717	1 029 827	1 359 308	14 976 019
Jawa Tengah	2 680 692	3 568 407	448 023	4 082 160	1 323 929	1 068 931	2 755 714	15 927 856
DI Yogyakarta	216 799	415 038	46 784	559 109	56 258	78 063	382 899	1 754 950
Jawa Timur	2 829 215	4 149 539	555 815	4 417 004	1 772 250	800 585	3 438 216	17 962 624
Banten	721 015	497 166	103 825	1 287 637	156 897	152 538	341 941	3 261 019
Bali	313 122	377 672	35 209	595 590	45 634	146 462	333 135	1 846 824
Nusa Tenggara Barat	402 865	474 714	41 784	273 090	161 557	78 614	421 828	1 854 452
Nusa Tenggara Timur	99 311	792 843	11 221	167 452	13 024	17 890	900 614	2 002 355
Kalimantan Barat	313 673	511 896	38 042	370 779	23 868	29 168	542 818	1 830 244
Kalimantan Tengah	176 461	299 984	34 725	134 001	19 010	19 796	307 787	991 764
Kalimantan Selatan	364 489	332 189	25 549	330 236	27 098	38 500	307 866	1 425 927
Kalimantan Timur	249 963	145 477	34 001	460 881	25 822	31 682	139 779	1 087 605
Sulawesi Utara	220 812	194 660	23 328	253 991	27 554	15 653	119 302	855 300
Sulawesi Tengah	210 137	275 777	26 173	184 781	52 534	16 167	195 437	961 006
Sulawesi Selatan	558 356	821 948	63 992	568 386	34 891	59 186	528 655	2 635 414
Sulawesi Tenggara	191 276	235 430	17 338	124 973	8 578	17 516	237 057	832 168
Gorontalo	96 442	70 094	13 559	74 187	21 960	8 163	55 230	339 635
Sulawesi Barat	90 658	126 654	6 543	54 050	4 377	2 719	123 084	408 085
Maluku	153 597	87 198	9 527	82 364	8 468	6 777	66 539	414 470
Maluku Utara	111 695	101 397	12 130	36 370	8 682	9 407	91 502	371 183
Irian Jaya Barat	68 017	63 434	2 631	61 135	13 831	709	57 117	266 874
Papua	163 533	400 306	1 040	82 985	11 180	394	308 587	968 025
<b>Jumlah/ Total</b>	<b>18 301 661</b>	<b>20 632 984</b>	<b>2 813 769</b>	<b>25 972 945</b>	<b>5 886 366</b>	<b>4 244 130</b>	<b>17 325 247</b>	<b>95 177 102</b>

Catatan :

- 1) Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Bantuan Orang Lain
- 2) Berusaha Dengan Dibantu Anggota Rumah Tangga/Buruh Tidak Tetap
- 3) Berusaha Dengan Buruh Tetap
- 4) Pekerja / Buruh / Karyawan
- 5) Pekerja Bebas di Pertanian
- 6) Pekerja Bebas di Non Pertanian
- 7) Pekerja Tak Dibayar

Note :

- 1) 1. Own Account Worker
2. Self Employed Assisted By Family Member/Temporary Employee
3. Employer
4. Regular Employee
5. Casual Employee in Agriculture
6. Casual Employee Not in Agriculture
7. Unpaid Worker

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.7**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT JUMLAH  
JAM KERJA PADA PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA**  
**POPULATION 15 YEAR OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**BY TOTAL WORKING HOURS ON MAIN JOB AND MAIN INDUSTRY**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / *Urban + Rural*

Laki-laki + Perempuan / *Male + Female*

Jumlah jam kerja pada pekerjaan utama <i>Total working hours on main job</i>	Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama / <i>Main Industry</i> <sup>1)</sup>									Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
0 <sup>2)</sup>	1 349 380	9 387	109 235	1 899	118 548	189 744	69 762	22 928	127 195	1 998 078
1 - 4	127 355	2 482	3 894	-	2 528	11 855	2 327	5 668	31 051	187 160
5 - 9	944 001	6 595	60 810	-	10 761	124 056	14 224	10 993	129 876	1 301 316
10 - 14	2 282 655	9 343	151 526	-	6 389	283 372	34 904	10 637	223 752	3 002 578
15 - 19	3 378 537	17 448	170 782	3 908	31 595	367 984	48 459	13 556	290 247	4 322 516
20 - 24	5 623 927	34 653	467 890	3 264	82 864	746 847	105 443	26 162	512 638	7 603 688
25 - 34	10 358 225	151 277	1 044 795	22 492	220 186	1 877 689	348 378	46 496	1 720 111	15 789 649
35 - 44	11 563 552	309 423	3 145 700	60 988	811 552	4 106 943	1 145 798	479 193	4 012 820	25 635 969
45 - 54	4 754 688	267 046	5 100 206	78 760	2 316 018	4 603 621	1 527 839	413 030	1 897 803	20 959 011
55 - 59	1 138 634	51 098	641 504	15 203	495 658	2 062 017	638 270	44 654	523 252	5 610 290
60 - 74	703 110	63 721	565 291	18 609	266 542	2 990 850	1 192 626	63 759	752 673	6 617 181
75 +	99 126	24 624	116 508	1 979	11 309	1 190 079	339 278	16 216	350 547	2 149 666
Jumlah / <i>Total</i>	42 323 190	947 097	11 578 141	207 102	4 373 950	18 555 057	5 467 308	1 153 292	10 571 965	95 177 102

Catatan

- 1) Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian
3. Industri Pengolahan
4. Listrik, Gas, dan Air
5. Bangunan
6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan dan Hotel
7. Angkutan, Penggudangan dan Komunikasi
8. Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah dan Jasa Perusahaan/
9. Jasa Kemasyarakatan Sosial dan Perseorangan
- 2) Sementara Tidak Bekerja

Note :

- 1) *Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishery*
2. *Mining and Quarrying*
3. *Manufacturing Industry*
4. *Electricity, Gas and Water*
5. *Construction*
6. *Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels*
7. *Transportation, Storage and Communication*
8. *Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services*
9. *Community, Social and Personal Services*
- 2) *Temporarily Not Working.*

**PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**TABEL : 10.8**  
**TABLE**

**PENDUDUK BERUMUR 15 TAHUN KE ATAS YANG BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU MENURUT  
JENIS PEKERJAAN UTAMA DAN PENDIDIKAN TERTINGGI YANG DITAMATKAN**  
**POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**  
**BY MAIN OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT**  
**(FEBRUARI / FEBRUARY 2006)**

Perkotaan + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural

Laki-laki + Perempuan / Male + Female

Jenis Pekerjaan Utama  Main Occupation	Tdk/blm pernah sekolah  No Schooling	Tdk/blm Tamat SD Did not Complete/ Not yet Completed  Primary School	Sekolah Dasar Primary School	Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan /Educational Attainment								Jumlah Total
				S M T P Junior High School		S M T A Senior High School		Diploma I / II	Akademi / Diploma III Academy/ Diploma III			
				Umum General	Kejuruan Vocational	Umum General	Kejuruan Vocational	Diploma I / II	Universitas University			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	
0/1	2 363	16 820	41 316	35 570	3 299	469 483	635 104	640 273	441 861	1 325 951	3 612 040	
2	-	-	-	-	-	43 488	21 727	9 574	35 683	139 316	249 788	
3	3 581	13 618	147 329	298 533	25 592	1 606 083	731 031	119 253	350 749	942 795	4 238 564	
4	513 306	1 548 383	5 554 759	3 534 178	264 123	3 064 932	1 153 167	82 220	165 087	375 769	16 255 924	
5	188 974	472 121	1 678 138	1 188 684	80 734	998 727	469 306	35 787	54 293	73 238	5 240 002	
6	4 022 784	7 727 824	20 720 955	6 621 617	491 041	1 840 810	517 875	15 589	23 861	56 894	42 039 250	
7/8/9	454 025	1 756 245	8 066 362	6 032 460	430 392	3 687 403	2 346 721	43 977	117 729	215 166	23 150 480	
X/00	-	-	16 131	33 276	4 050	248 737	51 133	1 683	9 759	26 285	391 054	
Jumlah / Total	5 185 033	11 535 011	36 224 990	17 744 318	1 299 231	11 959 663	5 926 064	948 356	1 199 022	3 155 414	95 177 102	

Catatan :

- 0/1. Tenaga Profesional, Teknisi dan yang Sejenisnya
- 2. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan
- 3. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan Sejenisnya
- 4. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan
- 5. Tenaga Usaha Jasa
- 6. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan dan Perikanan
- 7/8/9. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat-Alat Angkutan dan Pekerja Kasar
- X/00 Lainnya

Note :

- 0/1. Professional, Technical and Related Workers
- 2. Administrative and Managerial Workers
- 3. Clerical and Related Workers
- 4. Sales Workers
- 5. Service Workers
- 6. Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Forestry Workers, Fishermen and Hunters
- 7/8/9. Production and Related Workers, Transport Equipment Operators and Laborers
- X/00 Others



**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8, Kotak Pos 1003, Jakarta - 10010  
Telepon : 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-5  
Telex : 45159, 45169, 45325, 45375, 45385  
Fax : 3857046, Email : bpshq@bps.go.id  
Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id>

<https://www.bps.go.id>